



Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)



Table of Contents

Quebec Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery	1
Ottawa Brigade of Garrison Artillery	3
Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Prescott	5
1 st (Halifax-Dartmouth) Field Artillery Regiment	6
1 st (Prince Edward Island) Medium Brigade.....	13
1 st Anti-Tank Regiment.....	15
1 st Canadian Field Artillery Battalion.....	16
2 nd -1 st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery.....	17
1 st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery	18
1 st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery	19
1 st Field Artillery	22
1 st Anti-Aircraft Brigade	24
Special Artillery Group Headquarters	25
1 st Anti-Aircraft Regiment	26
1 st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment	27
1 st Survey Regiment	28
1 st Searchlight Regiment	30
1 st Artillery Locating Regiment.....	31
1 st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment	32
2 nd "Halifax" Brigade of Garrison Artillery	33
2 nd Montreal Regiment	34
2 nd Medium Regiment.....	35
2 nd Medium Regiment.....	44
2 nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery	45
2 nd Field Regiment.....	46
2 nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery	48
2 nd Anti-Tank Regiment.....	49
2 nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment.....	50
2 nd Survey Regiment.....	51
2 nd Anti-Aircraft Regiment	52
2 nd Searchlight Regiment	53

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

2 nd Canadian Field Artillery Battalion.....	54
3 rd Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company)	55
3 rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery	61
3 rd Medium Regiment	62
3 rd Field Regiment	63
3 rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.....	65
3 rd Army Field Brigade.....	66
3 rd Anti-Tank Regiment	67
3 rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment	68
2 nd -3 rd Anti-Tank Regiment	69
3 rd Canadian Field Artillery Battalion	70
4 th “Prince Edward Island” Heavy Brigade	71
4 th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery.....	76
4 th Medium Brigade	77
4 th Medium Regiment	78
4 th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.....	79
4 th Field Regiment	80
4 th Army Field Brigade.....	82
4 th Anti-Tank Regiment	83
4 th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment	84
2 nd -4 th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment	85
4 th Field Artillery Battalion	86
5 th British Columbia Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment	87
5 th (British Columbia) Coast Regiment	95
5 th Medium Regiment	96
5 th Army Field Brigade.....	97
5 ^e Régiment d’Artillerie Légère du Canada.....	98
5 th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.....	99
5 th Field Regiment	100
5 th Anti-Tank Regiment	102
5 th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment	103
6 th Field Artillery Regiment	104
6 th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.....	106

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

6 th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment.....	107
6 th Field Regiment	108
6 th Anti-Tank Regiment	109
6 th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment	110
7 th Nova Scotia Regiment.....	111
7 th (Toronto) Regiment	112
7 th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.....	113
7 th (Reserve) Medium Regiment	114
7 th Medium Regiment	115
7 th Medium Regiment	116
7 th Field Regiment	117
7 th Anti-Tank Regiment	118
7 th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment	119
8 th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.....	120
8 th Field Artillery Regiment	121
8 th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)	122
8 th Anti-Tank Regiment	123
8 th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment	124
9 th Anti-Tank Regiment	125
9 th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment	126
10 th Field Artillery Regiment	127
10 th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.....	128
10 th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment	129
11 th Field Artillery Regiment	130
11 th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.....	131
11 th Army Field Regiment.....	132
12 th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.....	135
12 th Field Artillery Regiment	136
12 th Field Regiment	137
2 nd -12 th Field Regiment	138
13 th Brigade, CFA.....	139
13 th Field Regiment	140
13 th Field Regiment	141

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

2 nd -13 th Field Regiment	142
14 th Field Artillery Regiment	143
14 th Field Regiment	144
2 nd -14 th Field Regiment	145
15 th Coast Regiment.....	146
15 th Field Artillery Regiment	148
15 th Field Regiment	149
16 th Coast Regiment.....	150
16 th Field Regiment	152
17 th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment.....	153
17 th Field Regiment	154
17 th (North British-Columbia) Coast Regiment	155
18 th Field Artillery Regiment	156
18 th Field Regiment	157
19 th Medium Artillery Regiment	158
19 th Canadian Army Field Regiment.....	159
20 th Medium Artillery Regiment	160
20 th Field Regiment	161
21 st Field Artillery Regiment.....	162
21 st Field Regiment	163
21 st Army Field Regiment.....	164
21 st Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Halifax Forces)	165
22 nd Field Regiment.....	166
22 nd Field Regiment.....	167
22 nd Anti-Aircraft Regiment	168
23 rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment	169
23 rd Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)	170
23 rd Anti-Aircraft Regiment Ottawa Command	171
24 th Field Artillery Regiment	172
24 th Field Regiment	173
24 th Anti-Aircraft Regiment.....	174
25 th Medium Field Regiment (Norfolk Regiment).....	175
25 th Field Regiment	176

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

25 th Anti-Aircraft Regiment	177
26 th Field Artillery Regiment (Self-Propelled)	178
26 th Field Regiment	179
26 th Anti-Aircraft Regiment	180
27 th Field Artillery Regiment	181
27 th Field Regiment	182
27 th Anti-Aircraft Regiment	183
28 th Field Regiment	184
28 th Anti-Aircraft Regiment	185
28 th Anti-Aircraft Regiment	186
29 th Anti-Aircraft Regiment	187
29 th Field Artillery Regiment (Self-Propelled)	188
30 th Field Regiment (The Bytown Gunners)	189
30 th Anti-Aircraft Regiment	190
31 st (Reserve) Brigade Group	191
31 st Field Regiment	192
32 nd Field Regiment (Self-Propelled).....	193
33 rd Medium Artillery Regiment	194
33 rd (Reserve) Brigade Group.....	195
34 th (Reserve) Field Regiment	196
35 th (Reserve) Brigade Group.....	197
35 th Anti-Tank Regiment	198
36 th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment.....	199
37 th (Reserve) Brigade Group	200
37 th (Reserve) Field Regiment	201
37 th Field Regiment	202
38 th (Reserve) Field Regiment	203
38 th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment	204
39 th (Reserve) Field Regiment	205
39 th Field Regiment	206
40 th (Reserve) Field Regiment	207
40 th Field Artillery Regiment	208
41 st Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled).....	209

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

42 nd Medium Artillery Regiment.....	210
43 rd (Reserve) Field Regiment.....	211
43 rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment.....	212
44 th (Reserve) Field Regiment.....	213
44 th Field Artillery Regiment.....	214
45 th Anti-Tank Regiment (Grey and Simcoe Foresters).....	215
46 th Field Artillery Regiment.....	216
47 th Anti-Tank Regiment.....	217
48 th Anti-Tank Regiment.....	218
49 th (Sault Ste Marie) Field Artillery Regiment.....	219
50 th Field Artillery Regiment (Prince of Wales Rangers).....	220
51 st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment.....	221
52 nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment.....	222
53 rd Field Artillery Regiment.....	223
54 th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Scots Fusiliers of Canada).....	224
55 th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment.....	225
56 th Field Artillery Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles).....	226
57 th Field Artillery Regiment (2 nd /10 th Dragoons).....	227
58 th (Sudbury) Field Regiment.....	228
59 th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Lanark and Renfrew Scottish).....	229
60 th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Brockville Rifles).....	230
61 st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment.....	231
62 ^e Régiment d'Artillerie du Canada.....	232
63 rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment.....	233
64 th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (New Brunswick Regiment).....	234
65 th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Irish Fusiliers).....	235
66 th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Canadian Scottish Regiment).....	236
67 th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Manitoba Mounted Rifles).....	237
68 th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment.....	238
69 th Observation Regiment.....	239
70 th Observation Regiment.....	240
71 st Coast Regiment.....	241
71 st Regiment (Royal Canadian Horse Artillery).....	242

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

75 th (British Columbia) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment	243
79 th Field Regiment	244
81 st Field Regiment	245
102 nd Coast Regiment	246
166 th Newfoundland Field Regiment	247
“A” Battery	248
“B” Battery	267
“C” Battery	284
No. 4 Battalion, Garrison Artillery, Grand Trunk Railway Brigade	290
Georgetown Battery of Garrison Artillery.....	292
Summerside Battery of Garrison Artillery.....	293
Pictou Battery of Garrison Artillery.....	294
Mahone Bay Battery of Garrison Artillery	296
Liverpool Battery of Garrison Artillery.....	298
Purcell’s Cove Battery of Garrison Artillery	299
Eastern Passage Battery of Garrison Artillery	300
Halifax Field Battery	301
Lunenburg Battery of Garrison Artillery	303
Portland Battery of Garrison Artillery.....	304
Carleton Battery of Garrison Artillery	305
St. Stephen Battery of Garrison Artillery	306
St. George (New Brunswick) Battery of Garrison Artillery.....	307
St. George (New Brunswick) Battery of Garrison Artillery.....	308
Chatham (N. B.) Battery of Garrison Artillery	309
St. Andrews (New Brunswick) Battery of Garrison Artillery	310
Beauce Field Battery	311
Sherbrooke Battery of Garrison Artillery	312
Quebec Company of Garrison Artillery	314
Volunteer Militia Company of Foot Artillery of Quebec.....	318
2 nd Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec	322
2 nd Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec	323
3 rd Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec.....	324
4 th Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec.....	325

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

No. 3 Battery Garrison Artillery of Quebec.....	326
Grosse Isle Battery of Garrison Artillery	328
St. Johns Battery of Garrison Artillery.....	329
Gaspé Battery of Garrison Artillery.....	330
Richmond Field Battery.....	331
Montreal Garrison Battery of Artillery.....	333
Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Ottawa.....	336
Ottawa Garrison Battery of Artillery	339
3 rd Battery Garrison Artillery, Ottawa	341
4 th Battery Garrison Artillery, Ottawa	342
Nepean Battery of Garrison Artillery	343
Garrison Battery, Ottawa.....	344
Toronto Battery of Garrison Artillery.....	345
Field Battery of Artillery of Toronto.....	347
Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Toronto.....	351
First Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Gananoque	353
Brockville Foot Artillery Company Sub-Division.....	354
Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Prescott	356
Prescott Garrison Battery	358
Prescott Battery of Garrison Artillery	359
Iroquois Battery of Garrison Artillery	360
Morrisburg Garrison Battery.....	362
The Brockville and Ottawa Railway Battery of Garrison Artillery.....	364
Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Simcoe	365
Windsor Battery of Garrison Artillery	366
Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Amherstburg	367
Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Dundas	368
Sault Ste Marie Half Battery of Mountain Artillery.....	371
Port Hope Battery of Garrison Artillery	373
Collingwood Battery of Garrison Artillery.....	374
Goderich Battery of Garrison Artillery	376
Napanee Battery of Garrison Artillery	378
Trenton Battery of Garrison Artillery.....	379

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

St. Catherines Battery of Garrison Artillery	380
London Battery of Garrison Artillery.....	383
Sarnia Battery of Garrison Artillery.....	385
Seymour Battery of Garrison Artillery	387
Victoria Battery of Garrison Artillery	388
East Coast Harbour Defence Battery	389
1 st Medium Battery	390
1 st Field Battery	392
1 st (Quebec) Field Battery	393
1 st Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	403
1 st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery	404
1 st (Yorktown) Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battery	405
No. 1 Anti-Aircraft (Machine Gun) Troop	406
1 st Searchlight Battery.....	407
1 st Searchlight Battery (CD).....	408
1 st Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery.....	409
1 st Survey Battery.....	410
1 st Radar Battery	411
1 st Counter Battery Officers Staff.....	412
1 st Rocket Battery.....	413
No. 1 Canadian Counter Mortar Officers Staff, Type A.....	414
1 Calibration Troop	415
No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group.....	416
1 st Kinetheodolite Detachment.....	417
1 st Centaur Battery.....	418
No. 1 Canadian Radio Location Unit	419
No. 1 Radar Operating Unit.....	420
No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room (Class B)	421
No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room.....	422
1 st Air Observation Post Flight.....	423
1 Drone Troops	424
No. 1 Counter Bombardment Troops	425
1 st Light Battery (Parachute)	426

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

No. 1 Coast Artillery Maintenance Unit	427
1 st Locating Battery	428
1 st Locating Battery	429
1 st Surface to Surface Missile Battery	430
2 nd Medium Battery	431
2 nd (Ottawa) Field Battery	433
2 nd Anti-Aircraft Battery	443
2 nd (Yorkton) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery	444
No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Troop.....	445
No. 2 Searchlight Battery (CD)	446
2 nd Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery	447
2 nd Survey Battery	448
2 nd Counter Battery Officers Staff	449
2 nd Counter Mortar Officers Staff, Type A	450
No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, Class B	451
2 nd Anti-Aircraft Operations Room	452
2 nd Survey Company	453
Second Meteorological Section	454
2 nd Surface to Surface Missile Training Battery	455
2 nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery	456
2 nd Air Observation Flight.....	457
3 rd Medium Battery	458
3 rd (Montreal) Field Battery	459
3 rd (Gananoque) Field Battery.....	466
3 rd Field Battery.....	468
3 rd Anti-Aircraft Battery	469
3 rd Searchlight Battery (CD).....	470
3 rd Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery.....	471
No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Troop.....	472
3 rd Counter Mortar Officers Staff, type A	473
No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, Class B.....	474
3 rd Anti-Aircraft Operations Room	475
3 rd Harbour Defence Troops	476

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

3 rd Locating Battery	477
3 rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	478
4 th Medium Battery.....	479
4 th Hamilton Field Battery.....	480
4 th Field Battery.....	490
4 th Anti-Tank Battery.....	491
4 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	492
4 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	493
4 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	494
4 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	495
4 th Searchlight Battery	496
4 th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery.....	497
4 th Counter Mortar officers Staff, type B	498
No. 4 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, class B.....	499
4 th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room.....	500
2 nd -4 th Anti-Tank Battery.....	501
5 th Medium Battery.....	502
5 th Medium Battery.....	503
5 th (British Columbia) Independent Medium Artillery Battery	504
5 th Kingston Battery	505
5 th (Westmount) Field Battery	519
5 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	520
5 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	521
5 th Searchlight Battery	522
5 th Special Mobile Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Troop	523
5 th Survey Battery.....	524
5 th Counter Mortar Officers Staff.....	525
No.5 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, Class B	526
5 th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room.....	527
6 th Medium Battery.....	528
6 th London Field Battery.....	529
6 th (Sydney) Field Battery.....	538
6 th Independent Field Artillery Battery	539

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

6 th Field Battery.....	540
6 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	541
6 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	542
6 th Survey Battery.....	543
6 th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Troop.....	544
No.6 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, Class B	545
No.6 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room	546
No.6 Armament Maintenance Establishment	547
7 th Medium Battery.....	548
7 th Welland Canal Field Battery.....	549
7 th (Montreal) Field Battery	555
7 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	557
7 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	558
No. 7 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, Class B – Sidney, Canso.....	559
7 th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room.....	560
No. 7 Armament Maintenance Establishment	561
8 th Medium Battery.....	562
8 th Gananoque Field Battery	563
8 th Field Battery.....	567
8 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	568
8 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	569
No. 8 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, Class B – Saint John Defences.....	570
8 th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room.....	571
9 th Heavy Battery.....	572
9 th (Toronto) Field Battery	574
9 th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	580
9 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	581
9 th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Pacific Command.....	582
9 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	583
9 th Searchlight Battery	584
No. 9 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, Class B.....	585
9 th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room	586
10 th Medium Battery.....	587

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

10 th Woodstock Field Battery.....	589
10 th (St. Catharines) Field Battery	592
10 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	593
10 th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Victoria and Esquimalt Fortress	594
10 th Anti-Tank Battery	595
10 th Searchlight Battery (CD).....	596
No. 10 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, Class B.....	597
No. 10 Meteorological Section	598
11 th Medium Battery	599
11 th Field Battery.....	601
11 th (Hamilton) Field Battery.....	604
11 th Anti-Tank Battery	605
2 nd -11 th Field Battery.....	606
11 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	607
11 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	608
No. 11 Meteorological Section	609
No. 11 Armament Maintenance Establishment	610
12 th Heavy Battery.....	611
12 th (Newcastle) Field Battery.....	613
12 th (London) Field Battery	616
12 th Anti-Tank Battery	618
12 th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery	619
12 th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery	620
12 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	621
No. 12 Meteorological Section	622
13 th Medium Battery.....	623
13 th (Winnipeg) Field Battery.....	624
13 th Anti-Tank Battery.....	629
13 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	630
13 th (Reserve) (Hamilton) Anti-Aircraft Battery	631
No. 13 Meteorological Section	632
14 th Medium Battery.....	633
14 th (Midland) Field Battery	634

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

14 th Anti-Tank Battery	638
No. 14 Meteorological Section	639
14 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	640
15 th Medium Battery	641
15 th (Shefford) Battery	643
15 th Field Battery.....	647
15 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	648
15 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	649
15 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	650
No. 15 Meteorological Section	651
15 th Harbour Defence Troop	652
16 th Medium Battery	653
16 th Medium Battery	654
16 th Field Battery.....	655
16 th Anti-Tank Battery	658
2 nd -16 th Field Battery.....	659
16 th Anti-Aircraft (Machine Gun) Battery (CD).....	660
16 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	661
16 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	662
No. 16 Anti-Aircraft Operations Room.....	663
No. 16 Meteorological Section	664
16 th Harbour Defence Troop	665
17 th Medium Battery.....	666
17 th Medium Battery	Error! Bookmark not defined.
17 th Battery, CFA	667
17 th Field Battery.....	671
17 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	672
17 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	673
17 th Searchlight Battery	674
No. 17 Meteorological Section	675
18 th Medium Battery	676
18 th Medium Battery.....	677
18 th Medium Battery	678

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

18 th Battery, CFA	679
18 th Field Battery.....	680
18 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	681
No. 18 Meteorological Section	682
19 th Medium Battery.....	683
19 th Battery, CFA	684
19 th Field Battery.....	685
19 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	686
No. 19 Meteorological Section	687
20 th Medium Battery.....	688
20 th Field Battery.....	689
20 th Field Battery.....	690
20 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	691
No. 20 Meteorological Section	692
21 st Medium Battery	693
21 st (Westmount) Battery	694
21 st Field Battery, later 21 st Medium Battery	695
21 st Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	697
22 nd Medium Battery	698
22 nd Battery, CFA.....	702
22 nd Field Battery	703
22 nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery	704
No. 22 Meteorological Section	705
2 nd -22 nd Field Battery	706
23 rd Medium Battery.....	707
23 rd "Ottawa" Field Battery	708
23 rd Field Battery.....	709
23 rd Anti-Aircraft Battery	710
24 th Medium Battery.....	711
24 th (Shefford) Field Battery.....	712
24 th Battery, CFA	714
24 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	715
25 th Medium Battery.....	716

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

25 th Field Battery.....	717
25 th Battery, CFA	718
25 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	719
25 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	720
25 th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery	721
26 th Battery, CFA	722
25 th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery	723
26 th Battery, CFA	724
26 th Field Battery.....	725
26 th Anti-Aircraft Troop.....	727
27 th Battery, CFA	728
27 th Field Battery.....	731
27 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	732
28 th Battery, CFA	733
28 th (Newcastle) Field Battery.....	734
28 th Field Battery.....	736
28 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	737
29 th Battery, CFA	738
29 th Field Battery.....	740
29 th Anti-Aircraft Troop.....	741
30 th Battery, CFA	742
30 th Field Battery.....	743
30 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	744
31 st Battery, CFA.....	745
31 st Coast Battery.....	746
31 st Field Battery (Self-Propelled)	748
31 st Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	749
32 nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery	750
32 nd (Kingston) Field Battery	751
32 nd Anti-Aircraft Battery	753
2 nd -32 nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery	754
33 rd Battery, CFA	755
33 rd Field Battery.....	756

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

33 rd Anti-Aircraft Battery	757
34 th Field Battery.....	758
34 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	760
2 nd -34 th Field Battery.....	761
35 th Battery, CFA	762
35 th Field Battery.....	763
35 th Anti-Aircraft Troop.....	765
36 th Heavy Battery.....	766
36 th Battery, CFA	767
36 th Field Battery.....	768
36 th Anti-Aircraft Troop.....	769
37 th Battery, CFA	770
37 th Field Battery.....	771
37 th Anti-Aircraft Section	772
38 th Field Battery.....	773
38 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	774
38 th Anti-Aircraft Section	775
39 th Battery, CFA	776
39 th Field Battery.....	777
39 th Anti-Aircraft Troop.....	778
40 th Field Battery.....	779
40 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	780
41 st Field Battery	781
41 st Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	783
42 nd Field Battery	784
42 nd Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	785
43 rd Field Battery.....	786
43 rd Anti-Aircraft Battery	787
2 nd -43 rd Field Battery.....	788
44 th Field Battery.....	789
44 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	790
2 nd -44 th Field Battery.....	791
45 th Field Battery.....	792

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

45 th Anti-Aircraft Troop.....	794
46 th Field Battery.....	795
46 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	796
47 th Field Battery.....	797
47 th Anti-Aircraft Troop.....	799
48 th Field Battery.....	800
48 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	801
49 th Field Battery.....	802
49 th Anti-Tank Battery	803
49 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	804
49 th Harbour Defence Battery.....	805
50 th Medium Battery	806
50 th Field Battery.....	807
50 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	808
51 st Heavy Battery.....	809
51 st Field Battery	811
51 st Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	812
52 nd Heavy Battery	813
52 nd Field Battery	815
2 nd -52 nd Anti-Tank Battery	816
52 nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery	817
53 rd Field Battery.....	818
53 rd Heavy Battery	819
53 rd Anti-Aircraft Battery	821
54 th Field Battery.....	822
54 th Heavy Battery.....	824
54 th Coast Battery	825
54 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	826
55 th Heavy Battery.....	827
55 th Field Battery.....	828
55 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	830
56 th Heavy Battery.....	831
56 th Field Battery.....	832

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

56 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	833
56 th Anti-Tank Battery.....	834
57 th Medium Battery.....	835
57 th Field Battery.....	838
57 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	839
58 th Heavy Battery.....	840
58 th Field Battery.....	841
58 th Medium Battery.....	842
58 th Medium Battery.....	844
58 th Special Anti-Aircraft Battery	845
59 th Heavy Battery.....	846
59 th Field Battery.....	848
59 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	849
60 th Heavy Battery.....	850
60 th Field Battery.....	851
60 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	852
61 st Field Battery	853
61 st Field Battery.....	854
61 st Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	855
62 nd Field Battery	856
62 nd Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	858
63 rd Field Battery.....	859
63 rd Anti-Aircraft Battery	861
64 th (Yorkton) Field Battery.....	862
65 th Field Battery.....	863
66 th Field Battery.....	864
2 nd -66 th Field Battery.....	865
67 th Field Battery.....	866
68 th Field Battery.....	867
68 th Coast Battery	868
68 th Medium Battery.....	869
69 th Field Battery.....	870
2 nd -69 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	871

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

70 th Field Battery.....	872
71 st Field Battery.....	873
72 nd Field Battery.....	874
73 rd Field Battery.....	875
74 th Field Battery.....	876
75 th Field Battery.....	877
76 th Field Battery.....	878
77 th Field Battery.....	879
78 th Field Battery.....	880
2 nd -78 th Field Battery.....	881
79 th Field Battery.....	882
80 th Field Battery.....	884
80 th Field Battery.....	885
81 st Field Battery.....	886
2 nd -81 st Field Battery.....	888
82 nd (Gaspé) Field Battery.....	889
83 rd Field Battery (Self-Propelled).....	890
83 rd Field Battery.....	891
83 rd Medium Battery.....	892
84 th Independent Field Battery.....	893
84 th Field Battery.....	894
85 th Field Battery.....	895
85 th Field Battery.....	896
86 th Field Battery.....	897
87 th Field Battery.....	899
88 th Field Battery.....	901
89 th (Woodstock) Field Battery.....	902
90 th Field Battery.....	903
90 th (Newcastle) Field Battery.....	904
91 st Field Battery.....	905
92 nd Field Battery.....	906
93 rd Field Battery.....	907
94 th Field Battery.....	908

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

2 nd -94 th Anti-Tank Battery	909
95 th Medium Battery	910
95 th Field Battery.....	911
96 th Field Battery.....	912
96 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	913
97 th (Bruce) Field Battery	914
97 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	915
98 th (Huron) Anti-Tank Battery	916
99 th Field Battery.....	917
99 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	918
100 th Field Battery.....	919
2 nd -100 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	920
101 st Field Battery	921
102 nd (North British Columbia) Heavy Battery.....	922
102 nd (Wentworth) Field Battery	923
103 rd Harbour Defence Troop	925
103 rd Coast Battery	926
103 rd Field Battery.....	927
104 th Coast Battery	928
104 th Field Battery.....	929
105 th Coast Battery	930
105 th Field Battery.....	931
105 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	932
2 nd -105 th Anti-Tank Battery	933
106 th Field Battery (How.).....	934
106 th Coast Battery	935
106 th Field Battery.....	936
107 th Coast Battery	937
107 th Field Battery.....	938
108 th Field Battery (How.).....	939
108 th Coast Battery	940
109 th Coast Battery	941
109 th Field Battery.....	942

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

110 th Field Battery.....	943
110 th Coast Battery	944
111 th Field Battery.....	945
112 th Field Battery.....	947
112 th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	948
113 th Medium Battery.....	949
114 th Field Battery.....	950
114 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	951
115 th Field Battery.....	952
115 th Field Battery.....	953
116 th Field Battery.....	954
116 th (Independent) Field Battery.....	955
117 th Field Battery.....	956
117 th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	957
118 th Medium Battery.....	958
118 th Field Battery.....	959
119 th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	960
119 th Field Battery.....	961
119 th Coast Battery	962
120 th Field Battery.....	963
120 th (Independent) Field Battery.....	964
121 st Field Battery	965
121 st Field Battery (Self-Propelled)	966
121 st Medium Battery	967
122 nd Field Battery	968
122 nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery	969
123 rd Medium Battery.....	970
123 rd Field Battery.....	971
124 th Field Battery.....	972
124 th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	973
125 th Medium Battery.....	974
125 th Field Battery.....	975
125 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	976

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

126 th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	977
127 th Composite Anti-Aircraft Battery	978
128 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	979
128 th Air Defence Battery.....	980
129 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	981
129 th Air Defence Battery.....	982
130 th Field Battery.....	983
131 st Field Battery	984
132 nd Anti-Tank Battery	985
133 rd Field Battery.....	986
133 rd Locating Battery.....	987
134 th Field Battery (Self-Propelled).....	988
134 th Locating Battery	989
134 th Locating Battery.....	990
135 th Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled).....	991
136 th Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled).....	992
137 th Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled).....	993
138 th Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled).....	994
139 th Field Battery.....	995
140 th Field Battery.....	996
141 st Field Battery	997
142 nd Anti-Tank Battery	998
143 rd Anti-Tank Battery.....	999
144 th Anti-Tank Battery.....	1000
145 th Anti-Tank Battery.....	1001
146 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	1002
146 th Anti-Tank Battery.....	1003
147 th Anti-Tank Battery.....	1004
148 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	1005
148 th Field Battery.....	1006
149 th Field Battery.....	1007
150 th Field Battery.....	1008
151 st Field Battery	1009

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

152 nd Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery	1010
153 rd Field Battery.....	1011
154 th Anti-Aircraft Battery	1012
154 th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1013
155 th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1014
156 th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1015
157 th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1016
158 th Field Battery.....	1017
159 th Field Battery.....	1018
160 th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1019
161 st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery	1020
162 nd Field Battery	1021
163 rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1022
164 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1023
165 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1024
166 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1025
167 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1026
168 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1027
169 th Field Battery.....	1028
170 th Field Battery.....	1029
171 st Field Battery	1030
172 nd Field Battery	1031
173 rd Field Battery.....	1032
174 th Field Battery.....	1033
175 th Field Battery.....	1034
176 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1035
177 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1036
178 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1037
179 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1038
180 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1039
181 st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery	1040
182 nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery	1041
183 rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1042

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

184 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1043
185 th Field Battery.....	1044
186 th Field Battery.....	1045
187 th Field Battery.....	1046
188 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1047
189 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1048
190 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1049
191 st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1050
192 nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1051
193 rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1052
194 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1053
195 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1054
196 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1055
197 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1056
198 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1057
199 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1058
200 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1059
201 st (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1060
201 st Field Battery.....	1061
202 nd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1062
202 nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1063
203 rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1064
203 rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1065
204 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1066
205 th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1067
205 th Field Battery.....	1068
206 th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1069
207 th (Reserve) Field Battery.....	1070
207 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1071
208 th Field Battery.....	1072
208 th Locating Battery.....	1073
209 th (Reserve) Field Battery.....	1074
209 th Field Battery.....	1075

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

209 th Field Battery (1951)	1076
210 th Field Battery.....	1077
211 th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1078
212 th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery.....	1079
213 th Field Battery.....	1080
213 th (Newfoundland) Field Battery	1081
214 th Field Battery.....	1082
215 th Field Battery.....	1083
216 th Field Battery.....	1084
258 th Field Battery.....	1085
284 th Field Battery.....	1086
295 th Light Battery.....	1087

Quebec Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

The Provisional Volunteer militia battalion of Garrison Artillery of Quebec authorized composed of the four Quebec batteries of garrison artillery (formerly militia foot artillery companies), 28 October 1864.

Quebec Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery. Later.

Grosse Isle Detachment of Garrison Artillery attached to brigade, 6 May 1870.

Disbanded, 10 April 1874.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1864-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 452

Register of officers, 1864-1867

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 48-49

Register of officers, 1864-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 32

Paylists

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260

Quebec. Major Bowen, Inspection report, 13 December 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 215, no. 2048 of 1864

Quebec. Bowen for great guns for drill, 12 January 1865

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 216, no. 139 of 1865

Quebec. Bowen. Recommendations, March 1865

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 218, no.562 of 1865

Quebec. Bowen. Enclosing a code of regulations passed by No.1 Battery Garrison Artillery under the command of Major T. Ross, 3 April 1865

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 220, no. 901 of 1865

Quebec. Bowen. Badge and motto for artillery in Canada, 30 June 1865

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 223, no. 1648 of 1865

Quebec. Lieutenant-Colonel Suzor, AAG. Promotions, appointments, recognitions, 28 November 1865

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 225, no. 2135 of 1865

Quebec. Bowen. Appointments, promotions, 9 March 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 227, no. 215 of 1866

Ottawa. General Order of Quebec Garrison Artillery, 13 April 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 229, no. 642 of 1866

Quebec. Bowen. Recommendations, May 29 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 230, no. 936 of 1866

Quebec. Bowen. Recommendations, 3 September 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 236, no. 2458 of 1866

Quebec. Bowen. Recommendations, 19 November 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 239, no. 3161 of 1866

Ottawa. General order re resignation of Capt. Barron, 6 July 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 232, no. 1612 of 1866

Ottawa. General Order re promotions in No.2 Battery, 16 November 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 3080 of 1866

Quebec. Bowen. Recommendation, 23 January 1867

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 241, no. 75 of 1867

Quebec. Bowen. Recommendation, 2 March 1867

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 242, no. 256 of 1867

Quebec. Bowen. Recommendation, 27 March 1867

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 242, no. 381 of 1867

Quebec. Bowen. Recommendation, 5 June 1867

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 244, no. 695 of 1867

Quebec. Lt.-Col. Casault, AAG Reports inspection of brigade on 17 August, 22 August 1868

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 245, no. 996 of 1867

Ottawa Brigade of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Authorized as a Provisional Brigade composed of the four Ottawa garrison batteries: No. 1 (Ottawa), authorized 22 March 1861; No. 2 (Ottawa), authorized 16 March 1866; No. 3 (Gloucester – Ottawa), authorized 8 June 1866; and No. 4 (Ottawa), authorized 10 August 1866.

No. 5 Battery (Nepean) authorized, 3 July 1868.

No. 6 Battery (Ottawa) authorized, 10 July 1868.

Redesignated as Ottawa Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 14 August 1868.

No. 7 Battery (Ottawa), authorized, 4 August 1871.

Headquarters of No. 5 Battery transferred to Ottawa, 13 August 1875.

Disbanded, 5 April 1878.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1878

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 38, 41

Register of officers, 1866-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 35

Ottawa. Major T. Ross. Complaint re Capt. Potter, 26 September 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 2971 of 1866

Ottawa. Capt. N. Potter. Recommendation, 12 November 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 3052 of 1866

Ottawa. Ross. Recommendation, 13 November 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 3058 of 1866

Ottawa. Maj. A. G. Forrest. Recommendation, 20 February 1867

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 241, no. 175 of 1867

Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, 26 February 1867

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 241, no. 198 of 1867

Ottawa. Ross. Re a bugle and drum band for brigade, 19 November 1867

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 246, no. 1047 of 1867

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, 16 June 1868

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 251, no. 557 of 1868

Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, 13 July 1868

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 253, no. 822, 823 of 1868

Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, 14 July 1868

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 253, no. 824 of 1868

Ottawa. General Order: formation of Ottawa Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 13 August 1868

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 253, no. 884 of 1868

Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, 23 July 1868

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 253, no. 909 of 1868

Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, 17 August 1868

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 253, no. 964 of 1868

Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, 15 September 1868

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 254, no. 1148 of 1868

Paylists, 1864-1878

RG9 II-F-6 vols. 261-262

Forrest. For a board for the examination of officers, June 1869

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 3, no. 2198

Band Allowance, 1873

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 51, no. 7947

Reduction of strength, 1877

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 87, no. 04167

Grant for band instruments, 1877

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 85, no. 03593

Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Prescott

Background Information

Authorized by Maj. D. F. Jones. Composed of four batteries: Prescott Garrison Battery (No. 1), Gananoque Garrison Battery (No. 2), Morrisburg Garrison Battery (No. 3), Iroquois Garrison Battery (No. 4), 5 October 1866.

Prescott Garrison Battery, disbanded, 16 November 1866.

Brockville and Ottawa Railway Battery became No. 1 Battery, 22 February 1867.

Batteries renumbered: Gananoque became No. 1; Morrisburg, no. 2; Iroquois, no. 3; and the Brockville and Ottawa Railway Battery, no. 4, 12 April 1867.

Brigade did not re-enrol, i.e., disbanded, 1869.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Gananoque. Maj. D. F. Jones. Recommendation, 19 October 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2900 of 1866

Gananoque. Jones. Asks for alteration of numbers of batteries under his command, 3 April 1867

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 242, no. 361 of 1867

Prescott. Jones. Recommendation, 4 April 1867

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 242, no. 388 of 1867

Gananoque. Jones. Recommendation, 18 October 1867

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 246, no. 1059 of 1867

Gananoque. Jones. Re. a band for his brigade, 19 May 1868

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 250, no. 459 of 1868

Gananoque. Jones. Band, 5 June 1868

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 251, no. 503 of 1868

1st (Halifax-Dartmouth) Field Artillery Regiment

Background Information

The Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery authorized, 10 September 1869.

Redesignated as 1st "Halifax" Brigade of Garrison Artillery. Composed of six batteries, all at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 9 December 1870.

Halifax Field Battery of Artillery attached to the Brigade as No. 7 Battery, 2 May 1884.

Redesignated as 1st "Halifax" Battalion of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.

Redesignated as 1st "Halifax" Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 28 December 1895.

Reorganized as two divisions. The 1st Division was composed of four companies, all at Halifax. The 2nd Division had companies at Mahone Bay, Digby, Pictou and Yarmouth (Nos. 5-8 Companies), 1 June 1899.

2nd Division reorganized as a separate regiment and designated as 7th "Nova Scotia" Regiment, CA, 1 May 1906.

1st "Halifax" Regiment of Garrison Artillery redesignated as 1st (Halifax) regiment, CGA, 2 February 1920.

Reorganized and redesignated as 1st (Halifax) Coast Brigade. The four companies reorganized and redesignated as 51st, 52nd, 53rd and 54th Heavy Batteries. An anti-aircraft section attached (later designated as 1st Anti-Aircraft Battery in 1936), 1 July 1925.

Detachment placed on active service for local defense, 1 September 1939

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941

Active unit designated as 1st (Halifax) Coast Regiment, 1 August 1942

Active unit disbanded, 15 August 1945

1st (Reserve) (Halifax) Coast Brigade redesignated as 1st (Halifax) Coast Regiment.

Composed of 51st, 52nd and 53rd Coast Batteries, 1 April 1946

Converted and redesignated as 1st (Halifax) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 29 April 1948

Converted and redesignated as 1st (Halifax) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 22 August 1955

1st (Halifax) Medium Anti-Aircraft Artillery Regiment and 36th Medium anti-Aircraft Regiment amalgamated and designated as 1st (Halifax-Dartmouth) Field Artillery Regiment. Composed of 51st, 52nd, 87th and 201st Field Batteries, 1 November 1960

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1939-August 1945

RG24 vols. 14344-14347

Inspection report, c.1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC8328-93

Annual training and gun practice, 1st Regiment, CA, 1904-1907

RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 4-2-9

Band, 1949-1963

RG24 vol. 18856, file 1065-307/1

Register of officers, 1869-1892

RG9 II-B-4 pages 44, 410, 680, 62

Paylists, 1869-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vols. 244-247

Register of officers, 1892-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 65

Register of officers, 1904-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 180

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG9, vol. 1606, part 3, page 118

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG9, vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1937-1947

RG9, vol. 194, part 2

June 1869. Service roll, Halifax Volunteer Garrison Artillery

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 3, no. 2154

July 1869. Lt.-Col. Sinclair (DAG, Halifax) Sending service rolls for Halifax Volunteer Garrison Artillery

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 5, no. 2410

Saint John, April 1882, DAG, MD9, Col. J. St. Laurie to be honorary Colonel of Brigade

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 981

May 1882, Recommendations

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 20, no. 1216

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Clothing, 1873

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 52, no. 8077

Inspection, 1877

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 87, no. 04051

Paylist for salute, 1897

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 296, no. 15479

Appointments, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 0660; vol. 53, no. 01346

Inspection of guns at Point Pleasant, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 52, no. 0902

Appointments, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 55, no. 02006; vol. 57, no. 02995; vol. 58, no. 03166; vol. 59, no. 03894

Qualification of officers, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 60, no. 03978

Appointments, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 68, nos. 07288, 07335; vol. 69, no. 07889

Qualification of officers, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 62, no. 04598

Additional drill, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 62, no. 04717

Appointments, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 71, no. 08704; vol. 73, no. 09534; vol. 74, no. 09620; vol. 76, nos. 10738, 10817; vol. 81, no. 11755

Appointments, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 85, no. 13655; vol. 88, no. 15643; vol. 90, no. 17340

Appointments, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 91, no. 17857; vol. 95, no. 20022; vol. 96, nos. 20623, 21004; vol. 97, nos. 21263, 21299, 21306

No. 3 Battery to be independent, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 17962

Jubilee salute, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 18006

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Guns, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 96, no. 20945

Appointments, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 98, no. 22371; vol. 99, nos. 22501, 22502, 22718; vol. 100, nos. 22986, 23203, 23245, 23386

Seniority, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 98, no. 22430

Band music, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, no. 24142

Appointments, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 103, nos. 25702, 25908; vol. 104, no. 26161; vol. 105, nos. 26610, 26705

Appointments, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 110, no. 30753; vol. 111, no. 30962

Committee statements, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 113, no. 32967

Appointments, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36557

Drill, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 37733

Guns from Chester, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 38105

Appointments, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 125, nos. 39946, 40111, 40243; vol. 126, no. 40783; vol. 128, no. 42618; vol. 129, no. 42805

Camping at Point Pleasant, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 42180

Drill return, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 130, no. 43621

Appointments, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 44293; vol. 134, no. 45868

Report, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 134, no. 46464

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 141, no. 49761; vol. 142, no. 50381

Inspection report, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53362

Mobilization, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53301

Appointments, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 152, nos. 55200, 55793; vol. 155, nos. 57258, 57590; vol. 157, nos. 58066, 58196, 58610; vol. 158, no. 58765

Appointments, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59310; vol. 160, no. 59894; vol. 161, no. 60528; vol. 164, no. 65190

Disobedience of orders, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 160, no. 60103

Regimental committee, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 60905

Drill in camp, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 62098

Appointments, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 167, no. 65152; vol. 170, no. 67169; vol. 171, no. 67728; vol. 172, nos. 68272, 68406; vol. 173, no. 68907

Inspection, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 171, no. 67860

Appointments, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 178, nos. 71257, 71551; vol. 181, no. 72915; vol. 182, no. 73046; vol. 183, no. 73974; vol. 189, nos. 76474, 76628, 76713; vol. 190, nos. 76993, 77185; vol. 192, no. 77719; vol. 193, no. 78419

Inspection, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78657

Addition of rural artillery company and establishment, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 193, no. 78179

Appointments, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78664; vol. 197, nos. 79925, 80049; vol. 200, no. 81062; vol. 201, nos. 81773, 82234; vol. 204, no. 84050

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Regimental committees, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 200, no. 81398

Inspection, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 207, no. 85970

Inspection returns, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 203, no. 83330

Drill and armament, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 204, no. 83669

Appointments, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 213, nos. 89342, 89565; vol. 218, no. 92955; vol. 222, no. 95086

Mobilization, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 213, no. 89768

Regimental committees, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 216, no. 91712

Inspection returns, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 223, no. 95186

Parade, 10 September 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 219, no. 93218

Appointments, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 250, no. 5137/01

Regimental committees, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 231, no. 640/01

Inspection report, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 241, no. 2922/01

Annual inspection, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 241, no. 2922/01

Appointments, 1902

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 270, no. 3343/02; vol. 274, nos. 4090/02, 4184/02; vol. 275, no. 4261/02

St. Paul's Company of Church Brigade attached, 1902

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 267, no. 2640/02

Inspection, 1902

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 265, no. 2215/02

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Range reports and reports on regimental practice, 1902

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 259, no. 970/02

Regimental committees, 1902

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 272, no. 3800/02

Appointments, 1903

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 292, no. 1544/03; vol. 296, no. 2605/03

Command, 1903

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 297, no. 3163/03

1st (Prince Edward Island) Medium Brigade

Background Information

“Prince Edward Island” Heavy Brigade reorganized and redesignated as 1st (Prince Edward Island) Heavy Brigade. Composed of 2nd and 8th Siege Batteries, 2 February 1920.

Converted and redesignated as 1st (Prince Edward Island) Medium Brigade. Composed of 14th Medium Battery and 2nd and 8th Medium Batteries (How.), 1 July 1925.

Headquarters placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 1st Medium Regiment, 12 February 1940.

Active unit disbanded, 1 September 1945.

1st (Prince Edward Island) Medium Brigade converted and redesignated as 28th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, December 1939-August 1945

RG24 vols. 14378-14383

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12498, file 6/1 MED REGT/1

Courts of inquiry, personnel injured, 25 June 1940

RG24 vol. 12698, file 18/COURTS/1

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12718, file 20/1 MED R/1

Inspection report c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-25

History, 1935-1936

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-316/28

Annual inspection report, 1921-1939

RG24 vol. 6207, file HQ 3-70-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 71

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1937-1947

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

1st Anti-Tank Regiment

Background Information

1st Army Field Brigade placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Converted and redesignated as 1st Anti-Tank Regiment. Composed of 51st, 57th, 27th and 90th Anti-Tank Batteries, 1 October 1939.

Disbanded, 28 August 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-August 1945

RG24 vols. 14553-14556

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/1 A. TK R/1

Change of command, 1942

RG24 vol. 12435, files 6/1 A. TK REGT/3 and 6/1 A. Tk REGT/3A

Discipline

RG24 vol. 127006, file 20/1 A. TK R/2+

Requests for publications

RG24 vol. 10307, file 63/1 A. TK R/1

1st Canadian Field Artillery Battalion

Background Information

Authorized for service with the Canadian Army Pacific Force, August 1945.

Converted and redesignated as 2nd-1st Field Regiment, RCHA, 1 September 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1945

RG24 vol. 14413

2nd-1st Field Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery

Background Information

1st Canadian Field Artillery Battalion converted and redesignated as 2nd-1st Field Regiment, RCHA. Composed of "A" and "C" Batteries, 1 September 1945.

Redesignated as 71st Regiment, RCHA, 1 March 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1945-June 1946

RG24 vol. 14413

1st Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery

Background Information

71st Regiment, RCHA redesignated as 1st Field Regiment, RCHA. Composed of "A", "B" and "C" Batteries, 1949.

"Z" Battery, formed in 1951, became a mortar battery in 1 RCHA, 1954.

A unit of Canadian Forces Europe stationed at Hemer, 1968.

Stationed at Lahr, 1970.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, February 1952-April 1953

RG24 vols. 18266-18270

Director General Information file re regiment

RG24 vol. 20259

1st Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery

Background Information

1st Provisional Brigade of Field Artillery authorized. Composed of the Wellington Field Battery (No. 1 Field Battery) and the Ontario Field Battery (No. 2 Field Battery).

Headquarters at Guelph, Ontario (MD1). 24 March 1880

Redesignated as 1st Brigade of Field Artillery. 17 June 1887

Redesignated as 1st (How.) Brigade, CFA. Composed of 11th and 16th Batteries (How.). 9 May 1905

Reorganized and redesignated as 11th Brigade. 2 February 1920

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual training, 1908-1912

RG24 vol. 283, file HQ 3-2-35

Register of officers, 1880-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 34, 562-563, 63

Paylists, 1882-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 224

Register of officers, 1892-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 45

Register of officers, 1904-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 120

Register of officers, 1907-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

February 1882. Recommendations

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 16, no. 378

London, May 1882, DAG, MD1. Resignation of Veterinary Surgeon E. A. A. Grange

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1129

Fatigue dress, 1887

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 201, no. A6790

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, nos. 0576, 0760

To go to Niagara for gun practice, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0806

Appointments, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 54, no. 01614; vol. 57, nos. 02579, 02856, 02857, 02890

Appointments, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 64, nos. 05758, 05759; vol. 65, no. 05937

Election committee, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 64, no. 05346

Appointments, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 77, no. 10970

Service in North West, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 73, no. 09415

Appointments, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 87, no. 14920; vol. 90, no. 17332

Drill, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 87, no. 15180

Appointments, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 91, no. 17872; vol. 96, no. 21079

Title, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 94, no. 19127

Appointments, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 97, no. 21422; vol. 99, no. 22937; vol. 100, no. 23358

Appointments, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31628; vol. 112, no. 31809; vol. 115, no. 34609; vol. 116, nos. 34853, 34854

Practice card, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

Appointments, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 120, no. 36832

Drill, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36561

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 124, no. 39676

Additional battery, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 124, no. 39724

Appointments, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 132, nos. 44461, 44647

Postponement of drill, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53044

Appointments, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, nos. 61294, 61488, 61489; vol. 164, no. 63324

Trip to Brantford, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61519

Attendance at Deseronto Camp, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 172, no. 68372

Appointments, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 180, no. 72244; vol. 183, no. 73647

Instructors, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 182, no. 73233

Instructors, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 203, no. 83476

Appointments, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 251, no. 5320/01

Report on Camp, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 229, no. 149/01

Tenure of command, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 236, no. 1779/01

Efficiency return, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 251, no. 5336/01

Inspection return, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 253, no. 5750/01

New quarters recommended by GOC, 1903

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 296, no. 2834/03

1st Field Artillery

Background Information

8th Brigade, CFA reorganized and redesignated as 1st Brigade, CFA. Composed of 1st, 2nd (Ottawa), 25th and 51st Batteries. Headquarters at Ottawa (MD3), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 1st Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

Headquarters placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as Headquarters, 1st Field Regiment, RCA, 21 December 1939.

Active unit redesignated as Headquarters, 1st Field Regiment, RCHA. Composed of "A", "B", "C" and 54th (How) Batteries, 1 January 1941.

1st (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 1st (Reserve) Field Regiment, 1 March 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 25 August 1945.

1st (Reserve) Field Regiment redesignated as 30th Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, November 1939-July 1945

RG24 vols. 14405-14412

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12477, file 6/1 FD R/1

Personal services, officers

RG24 vol. 10007, file 9/1 FD R/1

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/1 FD R/1

Documentation

RG24 vol. 10208, file 31/1 FLD R/1

Inspection report, 1st (Reserve) Field Brigade, c.1940-1943

RG24 microfilm C-4985, file HQC 8328-677

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1942

RG24 vol. 6207, file HQ 3-74-5

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 2

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

1st Anti-Aircraft Brigade

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service, Air defense of Great Britain, 1 October 1941.
Disbanded, 1 March 1944.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1941-March 1944

RG24 vols. 14479-14480

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/1 AA BDE/1

Leave

RG24 vol. 10102, file 19/1 AA BDE/1

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12705, file 20/1 AA BDE/1

Requests for publications

RG24 vol. 10307, file 63/1 AA BDE HQ/1

Personal services, officers

RG24 vol. 12557, file 9/1 AA BDE/1

Special Artillery Group Headquarters

Background Information

Special Artillery Group Headquarters placed on active service, 28 January 1941.

Special Artillery Group Headquarters reorganized and redesignated as 1st Anti-Aircraft Brigade Headquarters, 28 January 1941.

Reorganized and redesignated as Special Artillery Group Headquarters, 1 October 1941.

Disbanded, 28 September 1943.

Sources

None

1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

Authorized. Composed of 9th, 10th and 11th Anti-Aircraft Batteries. Headquarters and batteries at Vancouver (MD11), 15 May 1939.

Detachment placed on active service in Canada, 1 September 1939.

Active unit disbanded, 11 September 1940.

1st (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment converted and redesignated as 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-September 1940

RG24 vol. 14488

Inspection report, 1940

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-139

Register of officers, 1939-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

Organisation and administration

RG24 vol. 4626, file 11D. 2-3-AR-1

1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

Authorized. Composed of 25th, 109th and 89th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 February 1941.

Converted and redesignated as The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment, 13 July 1944.

Converted and redesignated as 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment), 15 March 1945.

Disbanded, 29 June 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, February 1941-June 1945

RG24 vols. 14585-14587

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12490, file 6/1 LAA REGT/1

Change of command, 1943

RG24 vol. 12496, file 6/1 LT AA R/3

Orders

RG24 vol. 10195, file 28/1 LT AA/1

Personal services, officers

RG24 vol. 10013, file 9/1 LAA REGT/1

1st Survey Regiment

Background Information

Placed on active service. Composed of Technical Maintenance Section Sound Ranging Battery, "A", "B", "C" and "D" Survey Batteries, 1 September 1939.

1st Calibration Troop authorized. A sub-unit of 1st Survey Regiment, 16 April 1941.

Second Meteorological Section authorized as a sub-unit of 1st Survey Regiment, 24 December 1941.

Technical Maintenance Section, "C" and "D" Batteries disbanded. "A" Battery redesignated as 1st Survey Battery and "B" Battery as 2nd Survey Battery, 18 October 1943.

Regiment disbanded, 28 June 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-June 1945

RG24 vols. 14641-14646

Survey battery: war diary, January 1940-April 1941

RG24 vol. 14646

Flash spotting battery: war diary, February-April 1941

RG24 vol. 14646

Sound ranging battery: war diary, April 1940-April 1941

RG24 vol. 14646

File re regiment, 1940-1943

RG24 microfilm C-8292, file HQS 3498-5-2

Inspection report, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-28

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12542, file 5.6/1 SVY R/1

Personal Services, officers

RG24 vol. 14646

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

File re regiment, 1940-1943

RG24 vol. 10035, file 9/1 SURY REGT/1

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12727, file 20/1 SVY R/1

Requests for publications

RG24 vol. 10322, file 63/1, SVY R/1

1st Searchlight Regiment

Background Information

Headquarters, "B" and "C" Squadrons of the British Columbia Hussars converted and designated as 1st Searchlight Regiment. Composed of 1st and 3rd Searchlight Batteries, (CD), Headquarters and batteries at Vancouver (MD11), 15 May 1939.

Detachment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit disbanded, 10 September 1940.

Regiment disbanded, 31 March 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1939-August 1940

RG24 vol. 14626

Inspection report, active unit, 1940

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-142

Inspection report, No. 3 Battery of active unit, 1940

RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-361

Inspection report, reserve unit, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4985, file HQC 8328-631

Register of officers, 1939-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

1st Artillery Locating Regiment

Background Information

69th Survey Regiment authorized. Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 1 October 1946.

Redesignated as 69th Observation Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Perpetuated as 2nd Survey Regiment, 16 October 1950.

Redesignated as 1st Artillery Locating Regiment, 1 October 1954.

Batteries designated as 134th Survey and Radar Battery and 208th Locating Battery, 26 February 1962.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

History, 1960

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-319/1

1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

Authorized as a unit of the regular force. Composed of 2nd, 3rd and 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 16 October 1953.

Disbanded, 30 September 1960.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Band, 1955-1960

RG24 vol. 18857, file 1065-316/1

2nd “Halifax” Brigade of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Halifax Naval Brigade authorized. Composed of five companies: No. 1 at Halifax (authorized 8 October 1869); No. 2 at Halifax (authorized 10 September 1869, moved to Dartmouth 27 January 1871; No. 3 at Halifax (authorized 10 September 1869) moved to Richmond 27 January 1871; No. 4 at Halifax (authorized 8 October 1869), moved to Dartmouth 15 March 1878; and No. 5 at Purcell’s Cove (authorized 18 November 1869). [8 October 1869]

Redesignated as 2nd “Halifax” Brigade of Garrison Artillery. 9 December 1870

Disbanded. 18 April 1884

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1863-1884

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 62, 63, 738

Paylists, Halifax Naval Brigade, 1869-1870

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 8

Paylists, 2nd “Halifax” Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 1871-1882

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 247

Officers’ examination, 1873

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 56, no. 7987

Inspection, 1877

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 87, no. 04051

Efficiency, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02711

2nd Montreal Regiment

Background Information

Authorized as an administration formation only, 2 February 1920.

2nd Survey Company authorized. A sub-unit of 2nd Montreal Regiment, 15 December 1936.

Converted and redesignated as Headquarters, RCA, 3rd Division, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 123

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1937-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

2nd Medium Regiment

Background Information

Battalion of "Montreal Artillery" authorized, 27 November 1856.

Redesignation as Battalion of Montreal Volunteer Artillery, 1862.

Battalion of Montreal volunteer Militia Artillery, 1863.

Battalion of Garrison Artillery, Montreal, 1864.

Redesignated as Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Montreal, then as Montreal Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 1866.

2nd "Montreal" Battalion of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.

Redesignated as 2nd "Montreal" Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 28 December 1895.

Redesignated as 2nd "Montreal" Regiment (Heavy Brigade), 2 April 1907.

Redesignated as 2nd "Montreal" Heavy Brigade, CGA. Composed of Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Siege Batteries, CGA, 2 May 1910.

Reorganized and redesignated as the Montreal Heavy Brigade. Composed of 1st and 2nd Heavy Batteries and of Montreal Siege Company, 1 March 1912.

Reorganized and redesignated as 2nd Heavy Brigade. Composed of 1st Heavy Battery, 3rd and 7th Siege Batteries (formerly 2nd Heavy Battery) and 10th Siege Battery (formerly Montreal Siege Company), 2 February 1920.

Allocated to 2nd Montreal Regiment (authorized 2 February 1920: administrative formation only), 1 April 1920.

2nd Heavy Brigade converted and redesignated as 2nd Medium Brigade. Composed of 1st, 3rd (How.), 7th (How.) and 10th (How.) Medium Batteries, 1 July 1925.

2nd Medium Brigade placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 2nd Medium Regiment, 1 June 1940.

Active unit reorganized and redesignated as 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Mobile). Composed of 1st, 8th and 11th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 24 May 1941.

2nd (Reserve) Medium Brigade converted and redesignated as 2nd (Reserve) Medium Regiment, 1 December 1942.

2nd (Reserve) Medium Regiment converted and redesignated as 2nd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 28 July 1944.

Active unit disbanded, 7 September 1945.

2nd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment converted and redesignated as 2nd Medium Regiment. Composed of 50th and 83rd Medium Batteries. Headquarters, 2nd (Reserve) Montreal Regiment converted and redesignated as Headquarters, RCA, 3rd Division, 1 April 1946.

2nd Medium Regiment amalgamated with 51st Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment and

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

designated as 2nd Medium Regiment. Composed of 50th, 83rd and 112th Medium Batteries, 15 September 1959.

Redesignated as 2nd Medium Artillery Regiment, 12 April 1960.

Regiment (less 50th Medium Battery) Reduced to nil strength and placed on supplementary order of battle, 26 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War Diaries, June 1940-September 1945

RG24 vols. 14480-14484

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12485, file 6/2 HAA REGT/1

Change of command, 1944

RG24 vol. 12485, file 6/2 HAA REGT/3

Requests for publications

RG24 vol. 10317, file 63/2 HAA R/1

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12717, file 20/2 HAA REGT/1

Inspection report, c. 1940-1942

RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-346

Annual training and inspection, 1904-1914

RG24 vol. 286, file HQ 4-3-10

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1945

RG24 vol. 5699, file HQ 3-6-5

Register of officers, 1866-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 77

Register of officers, 1866-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 30

Register of officers, 1856-1861

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, pages 113,124

Register of officers, 1858-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1868-1892

RG9 I-B-4 vol. 4, pages 36, 402

23 February 1857. Lt.-Col. Tyler. For "Royal" designation for his corps

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 2952 of 1856-57

Montreal, 19 March 1857. Tyler sends copy of regimental regulations, officers for his regiment

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3121 of 1856-57

Montreal, 9 April 1857. Lt.-Col Moffatt. Recommendations for Tyler's battalion

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3294 of 1856-57

Montreal, 1 July 1857, Tyler. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, no. 3763 of 1856-57

Montreal, 4 July 1857. Moffatt. Tyler's recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, no. 3778 of 1856-57

Montreal, 31 July 1857, Capt. Morgan. Petition of captains of Montreal Artillery against the appointment of Capt. Robert Cassel as major

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 146, no. 3908 of 1856-57

Toronto, 3 August 1857, Administration. Decision re appointment of Cassel

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 146, no. 3918 of 1856-57

Montreal, 5 August 1857, Tyler, Capt. R. Morgan wishes his name removed from petition against Cassels

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 146, no. 3942 of 1856-57

Montreal, 8 August 1857, Tyler. Re petition against Cassels' appointment

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 146, no. 3955 of 1856-57

Montreal, 5 September 1857, Tyler. Case of H. Meyer and Mr. Cassels' Appointment

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4082 of 1856-57

Montreal, 5 September 1857, Lt.-Col. Dyde. Re Major Cassels

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4084 of 1856-57

Montreal, 2 November 1857, Tyler. Officers without uniforms should be gazetted out

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4373 of 1856-57

Montreal, 24 November 1857. Moffatt. Recommendations, Montreal Artillery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4481 of 1856-57

Montreal, 24 February 1858, Tyler. Organization, Montreal Battalion of Artillery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 153, no. 517 of 1858

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Montreal, 20 July 1859, Dyde. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 160, nos. 365,369 of 1859

Montreal, 15 December 1859, Dyde. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 161, no. 454 of 1859

Montreal, 2 May 1860, Dyde. Aid requested to complete uniform of Tyler's battalion

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, nos. 191,196 of 1859

Montreal, 4 June 1860, Dyde. Letters from officers commanding the Montreal Artillery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 283 of 1860

Montreal, 6 August 1861, Dyde. Leave of absence for Tyler. Request for two field pieces new at St. Helen's Island

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, nos. 445,448 of 1861

Montreal, 30 November 1861, Military security. Guns for Tyler's Montreal Artillery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 175, no. 1073 of 1861

Montreal, 16 October 1861, Dyde. Appointments in Montreal Artillery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 175, no. 1122 of 1861

Montreal, 25 February 1862, Ermatinger. Inspection of Tyler's battalion. Parade state Arms.

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 178, no. 277 of 1862

Montreal, 4 January 1862, Tyler. Service rolls. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 181, nos. 586-595 of 1862

Montreal, 15 May 1862, Major Cassels. To be placed on unattached list

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 181, no. 602 of 1862

Montreal, 6 January 1867, Major Macpherson (Brigade Major) Drill instructor of Montreal Artillery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 191, no. 34 of 1863

Montreal, 13 February 1863, Macpherson. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 193, no. 447 of 1863

Montreal, 8 April 1863, Tyler. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 195, no. 823 of 1863

Montreal, 24 November 1863, Tyler. Recommendation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 200, no. 1993 of 1863

Montreal, 30 November 1863, Tyler. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 201, no. 2034 of 1863

Montreal, 11 February 1864, Tyler. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 204, no. 184 of 1864

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Montreal, 8 March 1864, Officers of Artillery battalion. Memorial requesting Tyler to withdraw his resignation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 205, no. 350 of 1864

Montreal, 16 June 1864, Tyler. Promotions and appointments

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 208, no. 824 of 1864

Montreal, 29 March 1865, Macpherson. Forwards bylaws of Battalion of Garrison Artillery, Montreal

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 219, no. 805 of 1865

Montreal, 2 May 1865, Lt.-Col. Lyman, Capt. Drum's resignation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 221, no. 1149 of 1865

Montreal, 19 January 1866, Lyman. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 227, no. 62 of 1866

Ottawa, 23 Mars 1866. General order re Garrison Artillery Battalion, Montreal

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 407 of 1866

Montreal, 28 April 1866. Macpherson. Uniforms for Battalion

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 229, no. 730 of 1866

Montreal, 11 May 1866. Maj. Henry Mackay. Re D. Brown's battery being added to the brigade

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 229, no. 827 of 1866

Montreal, 18 May 1866, Lyman. Recommendation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 230, no. 872 of 1866

Montreal, 20 July 1866, Lt.-Col. Hogan. Resigning

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 233, no. 1748 of 1866

Montreal, 20 September 1866, Lyman. Recommendation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 236, no. 2659 of 1866

Montreal, 27 September 1866, Lyman. Recommendation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 2972 of 1866

Montreal, 12 November 1866, Lyman. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 3053 of 1866

Montreal, 20 Mars 1867, Lyman. Recommendation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 242, no. 273 of 1867

Montreal, 2 April 1867, Lyman. Recommendation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 242, no. 357 of 1867

Paylists, 1866-1916

RG9 II-F-6 vols. 247-250

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1892-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, pages 73,557

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 78

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1937-1947

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

June 1869. Recommendations

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 3, no. 2232

1876. Court of inquiry on Sgt.-Maj. Flynn and Sgt. Wilson on charges of insubordination

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 7, no. 675

Montreal, November 1881, DAG, MD5 That brigade's inspection be postponed until spring

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 12, no. 3157

Montreal, February 1882, DAG MD5. Accounts

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 15, no. 342

February 1882. Recommendations

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 16, no. 439

February 1882. Commandants, "A" Battery. Sending of sergeant instructor to brigade

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 16, no. 479

April 1882. Recommendations

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1027

Montreal, May 1882. DAG MD5. Permission for brigade to attend review at Kingston

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1047

Quebec, June 1882. Inspection of Artillery. Examination of NCOs

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 21, no. 1453

June 1882. Recommendations

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 21, no. 1488

Montreal, June 1882. DAG MD5. Salute to be fired by Brigade

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 21, no. 1557

Guns, etc. 1879

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 99, no. 05953

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Guns, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 120, no. 08445

Use of St. Helen's Island, 1897

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 298, no. 15695

Visit to Burlington, 1899

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 316, no. 17573

Appointments, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0414; vol. 52, no. 01191; vol. 53, no. 01478

Transport to Quebec, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0564

Appointments, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 54, no. 01676; vol. 55, no. 01874; vol. 56, no. 02091; vol. 58, no. 03219

Appointments, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 62, no. 04746; vol. 67, no. 06992; vol. 70, no. 08034

Lease of High School, 1884

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 145, no. A686

Appointments, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 09860; vol. 75, no. 10373; vol. 83, no. 12468

Called out, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 09714

Arrest of Forbes, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 75, no. 10174

Appointments, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 85, no. 14096; vol. 86, no. 14707; vol. 87, no. 15152; vol. 89, no. 16619

Appointments, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 94, no. 19427; vol. 96, no. 20640

Appointments, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 98, no. 22298; vol. 100, no. 23585; vol. 101, no. 24149; vol. 103, no. 25517

Appointments, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 105, nos. 26629, 27004; vol. 106, nos. 27539, 27806; vol. 108, no. 29407; vol. 109, no. 29812

Appointments, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 110, no. 30758; vol. 111, no. 31113; vol. 114, no. 33927; vol. 115, no. 34280; vol. 116,

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

no. 34785

Appointments, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 116, no. 35035

Appointments, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 125, no. 40070; vol. 126, nos. 40367, 40581; vol. 127, nos. 40923, 40959, 41370, 41684; vol. 130, nos. 43189, 43382, 43703

Appointments, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 132, no. 44688; vol. 134, nos. 46361, 46476, 46941; vol. 139, no. 49199

Instructor, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 136, no. 47439

Reorganization, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 139, no. 49188

Appointments, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 141, no. 49765; vol. 142, no. 50454; vol. 145, no. 51578; vol. 148, nos. 52960, 52968; vol. 149, no. 53342; vol. 150, no. 54445

Inspection report, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 52775

Appointments, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 153, no. 56076; vol. 154, no. 56937; vol. 156, no. 57664; vol. 157, no. 58529; vol. 158, no. 58802

Appointments, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 160, no. 60123; vol. 162, nos. 61112, 61322

Appointments, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 166, no. 64577; vol. 170, no. 66720; vol. 171, no. 67865; vol. 174, no. 69536; vol. 177, no. 70846

Queen's Jubilee, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 168, no. 65718

Use of St. Helen's Island, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 65983

Inspection report, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 173, no. 69000

Appointments, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 177, no. 71143; vol. 179, no. 71841; vol. 183, no. 73583; vol. 184, no. 74227; vol. 185, nos. 74511, 74789; vol. 190, no. 77241; vol. 191, no. 77483; vol. 194, no. 78728

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Tenure of appointment, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 180, no. 72313

Drill return 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 193, no. 78319

Appointments, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 199, no. 80762; vol. 201, no. 82233; vol. 203, no. 83232

Inspection, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 171, no. 67860

Guns, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 200, no. 81151

Appointments, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 210, no. 88032; vol. 216, nos. 91709, 91775; vol. 218, no. 92977; vol. 221, no. 94630

Appointments, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 227, no. 98856

Application to form rifle association, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 236, no. 1777/01

Report on newspaper clipping, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 240, no. 2384/01

Inspection report, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 241, no. 2922/01

2-6" QF guns for instruction, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 250, no. 5262/01

Appointments, 1902

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 257, no. 647/02; vol. 263, no. 1959/02

Annual training, 1903

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 288, no. 654/03

Organization and administration, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 4458, file 4D. 3-2-1

Organization, 1914-1922

RG24 vol. 4459, file 4D. 3-13-1

Inspection reports, 1907-1913

RG24 vol. 4465, file 4D. 3-11-6-1

2nd Medium Regiment

Background Information

18th Field Regiment converted and redesignated as 2nd Medium Regiment. Composed of 18th and 25th Medium batteries, 26 January 1942.

Disbanded, 3 October 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War Diaries, January 1942-October 1945

RG24 vols. 14383-14387

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12498, file 6/2 MED REGT/1

Change of command, 1943

RG24 vol. 12498, file 6/2 MED REGT/3

Personal services, officer

RG24 vol. 10016, file 9/2 MED R/1

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12718, file 20/2 MED R/1

Inspection report, c.1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4983, file HQC 8328-453

2nd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery

Background Information

Authorized as 2nd Brigade Division, Canadian Artillery. Composed of 4th (Hamilton), 7th (St. Catharines) and 9th (Toronto) Batteries. Headquarters at St. Catharines, Ontario (MD2), 1 July 1898.

Headquarters transferred to Hamilton, 2 May 1904.

Redesignated as 2nd Brigade, CFA, 9 May 1905.

Headquarters transferred to Toronto, 1 June 1911.

Reorganized and redesignated as 3rd Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1898-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 62

Register of officers, 1904-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, pages 126, 130

Paylists, 1899-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230

Register of officers, 1907-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Appointments, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 202, no. 82343

Head dress and uniform, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 213, no. 89644

Appointments, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 240, no. 2566/01

2nd Field Regiment

Background Information

6th Brigade, CFA reorganized and redesignated as 2nd Brigade, CFA. Composed of 5th, 7th, 66th and 27th Batteries. Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 2 February 1920.

Allocated to 2nd Montreal Regiment, CA, 1 April 1920.

Redesignated as 2nd Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 2nd Field Regiment, 21 December 1939.

2nd (Reserve) Field Brigade redesignated as 2nd (Reserve) Field Regiment, 15 December 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 25 August 1945.

2nd (Reserve) Field Regiment redesignated as 37th Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, November 1939-August 1945

RG24 vols. 14413-14420

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12477, file 6/2 FD R/1

Change of command, 1942-1943

RG24 vol. 12477, files 6/2 FD REGT/3 to 6/2 FD REGT/3B

Personal services, officers

RG24 vol. 10007, file 9/2 FD R/1

Discipline

RG24 vol. 10007, file 20/2 FD R/1

Requests for publications

RG24 vol. 10007, file 63/2 FD R/1

2nd (Reserve) Field Brigade. Inspection report, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4986, file HQC 8328-740; microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-342

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1938

RG24 vol. 6208, file HQ 3-88-5

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 2

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

Register of officers, 1937-1947

RG24 vol. 194, Part 1

Organization, 1912-1930

RG24 vol. 4459, file 4D. 3-12-1

2nd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery

Background Information

2nd Field Regiment, RCHA, authorized. Composed of "D", "E" and "F" Batteries, 7 August 1950.

Redesignated as 2nd Regiment, RCHA, 18 June 1951.

"Y" Battery authorized, 1954.

"E" Battery authorized, 5 October 1970.

"F" and "Y" Batteries disbanded, 19 November 1971.

"E" Battery reduced to nil strength, 1 April 1976.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1950-September 1953

RG24 vols. 18271-18275

History

RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-301/2

Director General Information file re regiment

RG24 vol. 20259

2nd Anti-Tank Regiment

Background Information

2nd Army Field Brigade placed on active service. Composed of 18th and 20th Field Batteries, 108th and 23rd Field Batteries (How.), 1 September 1939.

Converted and redesignated as 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment. Composed of 18th, 20th, 108th and 23rd Anti-Tank Batteries, 1 October 1939.

Disbanded, 23 September 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1940-September 1945

RG24 vols. 14557-14560

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/2 A TK R/1

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12706, file 20/2 A TK R/1

Request for publications

RG24 vol. 10309, file 63/2 A TK R/1

2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

Placed on active service. Composed of 5th, 2nd (Yorkton), 4th and 54th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 5 September 1940.

Disbanded, 7 September 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, January 1942-August 1945

RG24 vols. 14587-14589

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12496, file 6/2 LAA REGT/1

Personal services, officers

RG24 vol. 10016, file 9/2 LT AA REGT/1

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12717, file 20/2 LAA REGT/1

2nd Survey Regiment

Background Information

Authorized overseas and placed on active service. Composed of 5th and 6th Survey Batteries, 18 October 1943.

Disbanded, 22 June 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, November 1943-June 1945

RG24 vols. 14648-14650

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12542, file S.6/2 SVY R/1

Request for publications

RG24 vol. 10322, file 63/2 SVY R/1

2nd Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

Placed on active service but never organized, 1 September 1939.

Disbanded, effective 1 September 1939.

Sources

None

2nd Searchlight Regiment

Background Information

Placed on active service but never organized, 1 September 1939.

Disbanded, effective 1 September 1939.

Sources

None

2nd Canadian Field Artillery Battalion

Background Information

Authorized for service with the Canadian Army Pacific Force, August 1945.

Disbanded, 1 September 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August-September 1945

RG24 vol. 14420

3rd Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company)

Background Information

New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery authorized, 28 May 1869.

Composed of 9 Batteries: No. 1 (Saint-John), authorized 3 January 1860; No. 2 (Carleton), authorized 8 July 1862; No. 3 (Portland), authorized 8 July 1864; No. 4 (St-Andrews), authorized 14 February 1866; No. 5 (Woodstock), authorized 30 May 1866, became a field battery on March 1874; No.6 (St-George), authorized 9 September 1865, disbanded 8 April 1881; No.7 (Chatham), authorized 20 February 1867; No. 8 (St-Stephen), authorized 13 June 1866, disbanded 8 April 1881; No.9 (St-George), authorized 6 February 1869, converted to a company of infantry on 19 June 1874. A new No. 9 Company (Lancaster) was authorized on 31 May 1878, became No. 5 Company and moved to Fairville on 6 February 1885.

No. 10 Company authorized. Renumbered as No. 4 Battery on 6 February 1885, 14 June 1872.

Redesignated as New Brunswick Battalion of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893

Redesignated as 3rd "New Brunswick" Battalion of Garrison Artillery, January 1895.

3rd "New Brunswick" Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 28 December 1895.

The four companies of the regiment were merged into three companies in accordance with the higher establishment of garrison artillery, 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as 3rd "New Brunswick" Regiment (Heavy Brigade), 2 May 1907.

Redesignated as 3rd "New Brunswick" Heavy Brigade. Batteries renumbered as No. 4, 5 and 6, CGA, 2 May 1910.

Converted from a brigade of heavy artillery to a regiment of garrison artillery (3 companies) and designated as 3rd "New Brunswick" Regiment CGA, 15 April 1912.

Redesignated as 3rd (New Brunswick) Heavy Brigade 2 February 1920.

Converted and redesignated as 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Brigade, 1 July 1925.

Redesignated as 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Brigade (The Loyal Company of Artillery), 1 March 1930.

Reorganized as 3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Brigade (The Loyal Company of Artillery), 15 April 1938.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Brigade placed on active service, 1 January 1940.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Regiment, 1 August 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 1 September 1944.

3rd (Reserve) (New Brunswick) Coast Brigade (The Loyal Company of Artillery) redesignated as 3rd (Reserve) (New Brunswick) Coast Regiment (The Loyal Company of Artillery), 21 September 1945.

Redesignated as 3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 3rd (New Brunswick) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 29 April 1948.

Converted and redesignated as 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 22 August 1955.

Absorbed 23rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment. New unit composed of 4th, 6th and 15th Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 September 1959.

Redesignated as 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Artillery Regiment, 12 April 1960.

Redesignated as 3rd Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company), 10 December 1962.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1869-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 42, 414-416, 702

Register of officers, 1892-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 77

Register of officers, 1904-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 194

War diary, September 1939-August 1944

RG24 vols. 14542; 14348-14349

Inspection report, c.1940-1944

RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-100

Annual inspection reports, 1905-1914

RG24 vol. 6422, file 221

History, 1948

RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-307/3

Annual inspection reports, 1944

RG24 vol. 5699, file HQ 3-11-5

Paylists, 1868-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vols. 250-252

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 87

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1937-1947

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

Register of officers, 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Brigade, 1930-1938

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

No.3 Battery: building, Fort Howe, 1873

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 53, no. 8144; vol. 57, no. 8788

Guns at Saint-John, 1877

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 85, no. 03741

Service rolls of two batteries, 1877

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 86, no. 03906

No. 4 Battery; reorganisation, 1878

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 90, no. 04555

Two batteries to be added, 1877

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 88, no. 04306

Drill shed, 1878

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 89, no. 04396

Reorganisation, 1884

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 144, no. A572

Gun for drill, 1884

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 148, no. A968

Drill, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 159, no. A1890

Instructor, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 161, no. A1988

Dissolution, No. 4 Battery, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 53, no. 01438

Appointments, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03712

Drill instructor for No. 7 Battery, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03489

No. 7 Battery to go to Saint-John for practice, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03685

Reorganisation, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04216

Appointments, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 67, no. 06884; vol. 70 No. 08266

Instructor required, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 67, no. 07005

No. 7 Battery removed, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 69, no. 07905

Renumbering of batteries, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 70, no. 08301

Appointments, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 71, nos. 08540, 08761; vol. 72 Nos. 09087, 09088, 09168; vol. 73, nos. 09259, 09352; vol. 74, nos. 09827, 09710; vol. 76, no. 10787; vol. 79, no. 11208

Drill, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 09989

Headdress, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 76, no. 10863

Appointments, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 86, no. 14518; vol. 87 Nos. 14833, 15267; vol. 88, no. 15658; vol. 89, no. 16754; vol. 91, no. 17525

Appointments, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 91, no. 17666; vol. 92 No. 18144; vol. 93, no. 18858; vol. 94, no. 19143; vol. 95, nos. 19910, 20087

Inspection of guns, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 93, no. 18857

Jubilee salute, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 18006

Appointments, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, nos. 24361, 24613; vol. 103, no. 25450

Instructor, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, no. 24516

Appointments, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 26301; vol. 106, no. 27637; vol. 190, nos. 30073, 30074, 30075

Instructor, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 108, no. 28936

Appointments, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 113, nos. 32802, 32803, 32804

Committee statements, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 113, no. 32669

Appointments, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 37508; vol. 124, no. 39362

Appointments, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 42155; vol. 131, no. 44137

Date of formation, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 44187

Appointments, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 44188; vol. 135, no. 46831; vol. 136, no. 47247

Appointments, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 145, no. 51448; vol. 146, no. 52005; vol. 147, nos. 52300, 52481; vol. 149, no. 53319

Inspection report, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53161

Band engagement, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52597

Appointments, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 157, nos. 58042, 58134; vol. 158, no. 58912

Additional company, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 152, no. 55569

Precedence, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 158, no. 59060

Appointments, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 164, nos. 62883, 62884, 62912

Appointments, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, nos. 66144, 66693; vol. 172, no. 68404; vol. 173, no. 68831; vol. 175, no. 69788; vol. No. 70787

Inspection, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 171, no. 67860

Antiquity, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 166, no. 64935

Jubilee Day salute, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66383

Service, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66672

Query re-inspection, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 171, no. 68166

Appointments, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 178, no. 71516; vol. 185, no. 74322; vol. 192, no. 77719; vol. 193, no. 78417

Instructor, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 185, no. 74682

Appointments, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 197, no. 79802; vol. 198, no. 80227; vol. 200, no. 81361

Instructor, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 198, no. 80205

Drill and inspection, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 197, no. 79963

Regimental committees, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 197, no. 80046

Oliver equipment, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 201, no. 81765

Establishment, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 205, no. 84312

Appointments, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 210, no. 87831; vol. 212, nos. 88704, 88786, 88841; vol. 220, no. 93966

Regimental committees, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 217, no. 92094

Inspection report, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 241, no. 2922/01

Half yearly inspection report, 1902

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 257, no. 658/02

Regimental committees, 1902

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 267, no. 2648/02

St-Paul's cadet company attached, 1902

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 269, no. 3006/02

Appointments, 1903

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 290, no. 1052/03; vol. 295, no. 2507/03

Recruiting tour by Lt.-Col. B.R. Armstrong, 1915

RG24 vol. 4552, file 6D. 125-1-13

Offer of battery, 1915-1916

RG24 vol. 4555, file 6D. 131-1-4

3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery

Background Information

79th Field Regiment reorganized as 3rd Regiment, RCHA. Composed of "G", "H" and "J" Batteries, [6 December 1951].

"H" Battery disbanded, 19 November 1971.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1951-August 1954

RG24 vols. 18276-18283

"G" Battery: war diary, January-March 1951

RG24 vol. 18285

Director General Information file re regiment

RG24 vol. 20259

3rd Medium Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 5th and 87th Medium Batteries, 26 January 1942.

Disbanded, 16 November 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, January 1942-November 1945

RG24 vols. 14387-14391

History

RG24 vol. 2266, file HQ 54-28-1170-2

Inspection report, 1942

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-867

Change of command, 1942

RG24 vol. 12498, file 6/3 MED REGT/3

Personal services, officers

RG24 vol. 10016, file 9/3 MED REGT/1

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12718, file 20/3 MED R/1

Request for publications

RG24 vol. 10319, file 63/3 MED R/1

3rd Field Regiment

Background Information

2nd Brigade, CFA reorganised and redesignated as 3rd Brigade, CFA. Composed of 9th (Toronto) 15th, 30th and 53rd Batteries with 1st Siege Battery attached. Headquarters at Toronto, Ontario (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 3rd Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

7th Toronto Regiment authorized. Composed of 3rd Field Brigade and 4th Medium Brigade, 15 March 1931.

Brigade headquarters placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 3rd Field Regiment, 21 December 1939.

3rd (Reserve) Field Brigade redesignated as 3rd (Reserve) Field Regiment, 15 March 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 27 August 1945.

3rd (Reserve) Field Regiment redesignated as 29th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, November 1939-July 1945

RG24 vols. 14 420-14437

Organisation and administration

RG24 vol. 12477, file 6/3 FLD REGT/1

Change of command

RG24 vol. 12477, file 6/3 FLD REGT/3

Personal services, officers

RG24 vol. 10007, file 9/3 FDR/1

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/3 FDR/1

Documentation

RG24 vol. 10208, file 31/3 FLD REGT/1

Requests for publications

RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/3 FDR/1

Annual inspection reports, 1926-1940

RG24 vol. 6207, file HQ 3-72-5

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

Register of officers, 1937-1947

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

3rd Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery

Background Information

Authorized. Composed of 17th "Sydney" and 18th Batteries, CFA. Headquarters at Sydney, Nova Scotia (MD6), 9 May 1905.

Reorganized and redesignated as 16th Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1905-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 590

Paylists, staff, 1906-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230

Register of officers, 1907-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

3rd Army Field Brigade

Background Information

Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Redesignated as 11th Army Field Regiment, 12 February 1940.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection reports, c. 1940

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-2

3rd Anti-Tank Regiment

Background Information

Placed on active service. Composed of 4th, 94th, 52nd and 105th Anti-Tank Batteries, 3 September 1940.

Disbanded, 14 November 1940.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1940-November 1945

RG24 vols. 14561-14562

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/3 A TR R/1

Change of command, 1943-1945

RG24 vol. 12435, files 6/3 A TK R/3 and 6/3 A TK R/3A

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12706, file 20/3 A TK R/1

Messes

RG24 vol. 10206, file 30/3 A TK R/1

3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

Placed on active service. Composed of 15th, 16th and 17th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 28 October 1940.

Dieppe 53rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery allocated, 1 January 1941.

Disbanded, 24 September 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1942-September 1945

RG24 vols. 14590-14592

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12496, file 6/3 LAA REGT/1

Change of command, 1942-1943

RG24 vol. 12496, files 6/3 LAA REGT/3 and 6/3 LAA REGT/3A

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12717, file 20/3 LAA REGT/1

Orders

RG24 vol. 10195, file 28/3 LT AA REGT/1

Requests for publications

RG24 vol. 10318, file 63/3 LAA R/1

2nd-3rd Anti-Tank Regiment

Background Information

Authorized for service with the Canadian Army Occupation Force. Composed of 2nd-4th, 52nd, 94th, and 105th Anti-Tank Batteries, 16 June 1945.

Disbanded, 14 May 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1945-May 1946

RG24 vol. 14563

3rd Canadian Field Artillery Battalion

Background Information

Authorized for service with the Canadian Army Pacific Force, August 1945.

Disbanded, 1 September 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August-September 1945

RG24 vol. 14437

4th “Prince Edward Island” Heavy Brigade

Background Information

Prince Edward Island Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery authorized. Compose of Nos. 1 and 2 Charlottetown Batteries of Garrison Artillery and the Georgetown Battery of Garrison Artillery. Headquarters at Charlottetown, 31 March 1882.

Redesignated as Prince Edward Island Battalion of Garrison Artillery, 2 April 1893.

Redesignated as 4th Prince Edward Island Battalion of Garrison Artillery, c. January 1895.

Redesignated as 4th Prince Edward Island Regiment, CA, 28 December 1895.

Reorganized: companies 1-4 at Charlottetown, no. 5 at Montague and No. 6 at Souris, 2 May 1904.

Reorganized: company establishment increased to higher establishment for garrison artillery. Nos. 1 and 4 to be designated as No. 1, nos. 2 and 3 to be No. 2 and Nos. 5 and 6 to be No. 3, 9 May 1905.

4th “Prince Edward Island” Regiment (Heavy Brigade) redesignated as 4th “Prince Edward Island” Heavy Brigade. Companies (1-3) become Batteries (7-9) of CGA, 2 May 1910.

Reorganized as “Prince Edward Island” Heavy Brigade. Composed of 3rd and 4th Heavy Batteries, 1 June 1912.

Redesignated as 1st (Prince Edward Island) Heavy Brigade, 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1882-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 423-424

Register of officers, 1892-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, pages 81, 83

Register of officers, 1904-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 200

Confidential reports, 1904-1914

RG24 vol. 6427, file 261

Annual training, 1906-1914

RG24 vol. 286, file HQ 4-5-26

Paylists, 1875-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vols. 252-254

Recommendations, March 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 17, no. 681

Recommendations, May 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 20, no. 1276

No. 4 Company. Renting of building for drill, 1895

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 278, no. 13647

No. 4 Company. Aid to civil power at Souris, 1893

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 270, no. A13004

Appointments, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0403

Appointments, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02999; vol. 59, no. 03640

Guns, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 963/82

Appointments, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 63, no. 05185; vol. 66, no. 06523; vol. 68, no. 07464

Appointments, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 71, no. 08430; vol. 75, no. 10133

Service in North West, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 73, no. 09273

Appointments, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 83, no. 12959; vol. 88, no. 15823

Guns, 1886

RG9, II-A-1, vol. 181, no. A3465

Gun practice at Halifax, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 87, no. 15035

Appointments, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 94, no. 19311; vol. 95, nos. 19955, 20596

Reports of committees, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 93, no. 18649

Committee statements, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23214

Appointments, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 26055; vol. 105, no. 26747; vol. 106, no. 27761; vol. 107, no. 28474

Committee statements, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 106, no. 27797

Appointments, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 112, no. 32184

Drill, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 37846

Appointments, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 44193

Appointments, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 134, no. 46099

Charges, Moore, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 133, no. 45660

Appointments, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 146, nos. 51976, 52124; vol. 150, no. 54469

Inspection report, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53161

Appointments, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 154, nos. 56630, 56865

Regimental committees, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 152, no. 55930

Gun practice, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 156, no. 57885

Appointments, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59805; vol. 160, nos. 60122, 60169; vol. 163, no. 61915; vol. 164, no. 62396; vol. 165, no. 64196

Regimental committees, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 161, no. 60502

Appointments, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 168, no. 65428; vol. 173, nos. 68914, 69167; vol. 177, nos. 70753, 70873

Regimental committees, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 168, no. 65955

Drill in camp, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66049

Salute, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 170, no. 66943

Instructor, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 170, no. 66977

Appointments, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 186, nos. 75082, 52124; vol. 192, no. 77719

Drill, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 187, no. 25983

Regimental committees, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 181, no. 22859

Appointments, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 196, no. 79389; vol. 202, no. 82516; vol. 209, no. 86955

Regimental committees, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 201, no. 81847

Bylaws, Military Institute, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 197, no. 79650

Instructor, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 201, no. 82029

Establishment, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 205, no. 84312

Appointments, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 223, no. 95149

Instructor, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 215, no. 91069

Tenure of command, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 208, no. 86566

Inspection and gun practice, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 216, no. 91651

Inspection return, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 218, no. 92701

Appointments, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 229, no. 14/01; vol. 237, no. 1901/01; vol. 240, no. 2473/01; vol. 241, no. 2853/01

Inspection report, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 241, no. 2922/01

Change of headquarters of rural companies to Charlottetown, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 241, no. 2922/01

Appointments, 1902

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 261, no. 1386/02

Orders for dress, 1902

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 264, no. 2017/02

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Regimental committees, 1902

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 267, no. 2572/02

Annual training, 1902

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 268, no. 2847/02

Report of camp inspection, 1902

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 273, no. 3967/02

Appointments, 1903

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 293, nos. 1983/03, 1985/03; vol. 296, nos. 2711/03, 2713/03

4th Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery

Background Information

81st Field Regiment reorganized as 4th Regiment, RCHA. Composed of 205th (Montreal), 213th (Winnipeg) and 216th Guelph Batteries, 16 October 1953.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Band, 1952-1963

RG24 vols. 18856, file 1065-301/4

DG information file

RG24 vol. 20259

War diary, March 1953-April 1954

RG24 vols. 18283-18284

4th Medium Brigade

Background Information

4th Medium Brigade authorized as part of the 7th Toronto Regiment. The brigade was composed of the 21st, 23rd, 24th and 25th Medium Batteries, 15 March 1931.

4th (Reserve) Medium Brigade converted and redesignated as 42nd (Reserved) Regiment, 20 May 1942.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

History, 1931-1942

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-309/42

Annual inspection reports, 1932-1942

RG24 vol. 6209, file HO 3-98-5

Register of officers, 1931-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1937-1947

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

4th Medium Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 58th and 50th Medium Batteries, 1 March 1942.

Disbanded, 26 September 1945

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, February 1942-September 1945

RG24 vols. 14391-14394

Inspection report, 1942

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-844

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12498, file 6/4 MED REGT/1

Change of command, 1944

RG24 vol. 12498, file 6/4 MED REGT/3

Personal services, officers

RG24 vol. 10016, file 9/4 MED REGT/1

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12718, file 20/4 MED R/1

Requests for publications

RG24 vol. 10319, file 63/4 MED R/1

4th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery

Background Information

Authorized. Composed of 10th (Woodstock) and 12th (Newcastle) Batteries.
Headquarters at Woodstock, New Brunswick (MD7), 9 May 1905.
Reorganized and redesignated as 12th Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Paylists, staff, 1905-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230

Register of officers, 1905-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page153

Register of officers, 1907-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

4th Field Regiment

Background Information

10th Brigade, CFA authorized. Composed of 14th and 24th Batteries. Headquarters at Peterborough, Ontario (MD3), 9 May 1905.

Reorganized and redesignated as 4th Brigade CFA. Composed of 14th (Midland), 4th and 34th Batteries with 2nd (Cobourg) Heavy Battery attached, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 4th Field Brigade. Headquarters at Cobourg, 1 July 1925.

Headquarters transferred to Peterborough, 1 April 1928.

Headquarters transferred to Cobourg, 1 August 1933.

Headquarters placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 4th Field Regiment, 1 June 1940.

4th (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 43rd (Reserve) Field Regiment, 24 June 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 19 September 1945.

43rd (Reserve) Field Regiment redesignated as 4th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), 1 April 1946.

Disbanded, 31 December 1952.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1940-September 1945

RG24 vols. 14437-14442

Organisation and administration

RG24 vol. 12477, file 6/4 FD REGT/1

Change of command, 1942-1944

RG24 vol. 12477, file 6/4 FLD REGT/3 to 6/4 FLD REGT/3B

Personal services, officers

RG24 vol. 10007, file 9/4 FD R/1

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/4 FD R/1

Requests for publications

RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/4 FD REGT/1

4th (Reserve) Field Brigade. Inspection report, c.1940-1942

RG24 microfilm C-4985, file HQC 8328-678

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Annual inspection reports, 1927-1943

RG24 vol. 5699, file HQ 3-14-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

4th Army Field Brigade

Background Information

Headquarters placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Redesignated as 8th Army Field Regiment, 12 February 1940.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary

See 8th Army Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)

4th Anti-Tank Regiment

Background Information

Placed on active service. Composed of 98th (Bruce), 24th, 82nd and 104th Anti-Tank Batteries, 5 September 1940.

16th Anti-Tank Battery allocated, 1 January 1943.

Disbanded, 28 November 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April 1941-September 1945

RG24 vols. 14563-14565

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/4 A TK R/1

Change of command, 1943

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/4 A TK R/3

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12706, file 20/4 A TK R/1

Requests for publications

RG24 vol. 10309, file 63/4 A TK REGT/1

4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 32nd, 62nd, 69th and 100th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 January 1941.

Disbanded, 13 November 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, March 1941-November 1945

RG24 vols. 14592-14595

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12496, file 6/4 LAA REGT/1

Change of command

RG24 vol. 12496, files 6/4 LT AA REGT/3 and 6/4 LT AA REGT/3A

Personal services, officers

RG24 vol. 10016, file 9/4 LT AA/1

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12717, file 20/4 LAA REGT/1

Requests for publications

RG24 vol. 10318, file 63/4 LAA R/1

2nd-4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

Authorized for service with the Canadian Army Occupation Force. Composed of 2nd-32nd, 69th and 100th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 16 June 1945.

Disbanded, 4 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1945-March 1946

RG24 vols. 14595

4th Field Artillery Battalion

Background Information

Authorized for service with the Canadian Army Pacific Force, August 1945.

Disbanded, 1 September 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August-September 1945

RG24 vol. 14442

5th British Columbia Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

British Columbia Provisional Regiment of Garrison Artillery authorized. Composed of Nos. 1 (formerly Seymour Battery), 2, 3 (formerly Victoria Battery) and 4 (formerly No.1 Victoria Company of Rifles, authorized 13 February 1874) Batteries. Headquarters at Victoria British Columbia, 12 October 1883.

Redesignated as British Columbia Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 7 May 1886.

Redesignated as British Columbia Battalion of Garrison Artillery. Batteries redesignated as companies, 7 April 1893.

Companies 1-3 at Victoria, 4 at New Westminster, 5 at Vancouver, 25 August 1893.

No. 4 Company disbanded 8 September 1894.

Redesignated as 5th "British Columbia" Battalion of Garrison Artillery, c. January 1895.

Redesignated as 5th "British Columbia" Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 28 December 1895.

Reorganized into two battalions, 1 July 1896.

2nd Battalion detached and converted to rifles with designation of 6th Battalion Rifles, 1 August 1899.

The six small companies to be merged into three on the higher establishment, Garrison Artillery, 9 May 1905.

Reorganized and redesignated as 5th (British Columbia) Regiment, CGA, composed of Companies 1 and 2, 12th Siege Battery (formerly No. 3 Company) with 58th Field Battery attached, 2 February 1920.

Converted and redesignated as 5th (British Columbia) Coast Brigade. Companies 1 and 2 became 55th and 56th Heavy Batteries, respectively. Anti-Aircraft Section attached to Brigade redesignated as 2nd Anti-Aircraft Section, 1 July 1925.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Brigade placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit redesignated as 5th (British Columbia) Coast Regiment 1 May 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 31 October 1945.

5th (Reserve) (British Columbia) Coast Brigade redesignated as 5th (British Columbia) Coast Regiment. Composed of 119th, 155th, 156th and 160th Coast Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 5th (British Columbia), 5 February 1948.

Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment. 75th (British Columbia) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment authorised. Composed of 155th, 156th and 160th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries. 5th (British Columbia) Coast Regiment reduced to one battery (119th Coast Battery), 29 September 1949.

5th (British Columbia) Coast Regiment, 120th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 75th (British Columbia) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (155th, 156th and 160th Heavy Anti-Aircraft

Batteries) and 8th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 5th West Coast Harbour Defence Battery which was composed of 60th, 75th and 120th Harbour Defence Troops, 17 October 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1939-October 1945

RG24 vols. 14350-14351

History, 1928-1931

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-314/75

Visits, 1929-1949

RG24 vol. 19124, file 1961-314/75

Annual training and gun practice, 1904-1914

RG24 vol. 286, file HQ 4-6-9

Annual inspection reports, 1904-1915

RG24 vol. 6364, file HQ 73

Alleged Sunday field day, 1914

RG24 vol. 5854, file HQ 7-7-29

Annual inspection reports, 1922-1942

RG24 vols. 6605-6606, file HQ 6814-34-5, vols. 1-2

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQ 8328-132

Register of officers, 1883-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 578

Paylists, 1882-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vols. 254-256

Register of officers, 1892-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, pages 69, 539, 541

Register of officers, 1920-1930

R24, vol. 1606, part 3, page 124

Register of officers, 1920-1937

R24, vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1937-1947

R24, vol. 194, part 2

Formation, 1880

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 102, no. 06378

New Westminster: battery number to remain unchanged, 1893

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 271, no. A13022

New Westminster: formation, 1892

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 258, no. A11790

Visit to Seattle, 1898

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 309, no. 16859

Victoria Provisional Artillery Brigade: Appointments, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04213

Victoria Provisional Artillery Brigade: Additional battery, 1884

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 143, no. A449

Appointments, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 62, nos. 04759, 04813; vol. 65, nos. 05797, 05936; vol. 66, nos. 06151, 06272; vol. 67, no. 06701

Gunnery class, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 62, no. 04780

Additional battery at Nanaimo, 1884

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 143, no. A488

Drill, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 63, no. 05079

Appointments, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 71, no. 08836; vol. 73, no. 09365; vol. 76, no. 10626; vol. 79, no. 11197; vol. 83, nos. 12758, 12650

Inspection, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 82, no. 12254

Appointments, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 85, no. 14110; vol. 87, no. 15439; vol. 88, no. 15908; vol. 89, no. 16637

Guns, 1886

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 182, no. A3478

Appointments, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 93, no. 18904; vol. 95, no. 20572

Appointments, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 98, no. 22181; vol. 101, no. 23988

Appointments, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, nos. 26035, 26245; vol. 108, no. 29409; vol. 109, no. 29755

Attendance at Dunsmuir's funeral, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 105, no. 26999

Appointments, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 110, nos. 330767, 30883; vol. 111, nos. 31558, 31695

Extension of drill period for No. 1 Battery, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 115, no. 34623

Appointments, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 122, no. 38394

Appointments, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 125, no. 39902; vol. 127, no. 41162; vol. 130, nos. 43193, 43536

Mobilization return, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 129, no. 42812

Inspection report, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 43970

Appointments, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 135, no. 46879; vol. 137, no. 48140; vol. 138, no. 48312

Inspection report, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 139, no. 48869

Renumbering batteries, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 134, no. 46359

General report, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 137, no. 47992

Reorganization, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 140, no. 49433

Appointments, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 140, nos. 49502, 49503, 49504; vol. 141, no. 49723; vol. 142, nos. 49896, 49897, 49898, 50119, 50194, 50234; vol. 144, no. 50838; vol. 149, no. 53606

Pipers, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 142, no. 50193

Parade state, Companies 1-3, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 142, no. 50441

Chinese labour on fortifications, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 143, no. 50578

Drill, No. 5 Company, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 143, no. 50614

Inspection, No. 5 Company, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 144, no. 51218

Inspection, No. 4 Company, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 144, no. 51219

Regulations instruction, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 146, no. 52285

New company at Vancouver, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52335

Mutiny, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 52916

Insubordination, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53019

Postponement of drill, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53020

Death report: Smallfield, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53107

Prize for efficiency, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 150, no. 54545

Appointments, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 151, nos. 54737, 55125; vol. 155, no. 57098; vol. 157, no. 58624; vol. 158, no. 58812

Inspection, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 152, no. 55294

Appointments, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59681; vol. 161, no. 60476; vol. 163, nos. 61963, 61964; vol. 164, nos. 63830, 63891; vol. 165, no. 64274

Additional company, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 161, no. 60224

Regimental committees, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 161, no. 60386

Competition for Herbert Cup, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61249

Division into two corps, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 62085

Appointments, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 166, nos. 64617, 64729, 64730; vol. 169, no. 66492; vol. 173, no. 68960; vol. 174, no. 69325; vol. 175, no. 69986; vol. 176, nos. 70163, 71556

Band added to establishment, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 171, no. 67596

Parade, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 167, no. 65233

Ambulance corps, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 171, no. 67597

2nd Battalion: marching and firing competition, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 176, no. 70450

2nd Battalion: offer of service, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 177, no. 70969

Appointments, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 179, no. 71803; vol. 182, no. 73092; vol. 183, no. 73659; vol. 187, no. 75567; vol. 189, no. 76590; vol. 192, no. 77763

Inspection report, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 184, no. 74102

Regimental committees, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 179, no. 71723

1st Battalion: bugle band, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 178, no. 71481

2nd Battalion: regimental committee, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 179, no. 71649

Trip to Seattle, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 185, no. 74605

Guns on loan, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 191, no. 77586

Firing 13-pdr guns, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 193, no. 78044

Appointments, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78773; vol. 196, no. 79292; vol. 197, no. 80076; vol. 200, no. 81491; vol. 202, no. 82456; vol. 203, no. 82911; vol. 208, no. 86174; vol. 209, no. 86985

Inspection, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 195, no. 78973

Regimental committees, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 196, no. 79541

Competition: Herbert Cup, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 200, no. 80994

2nd Battalion: regimental committee, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 198, no. 80489

Oliver equipment, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 197, no. 80135

2nd Battalion: music, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 198, no. 80225

1st Battalion: music, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 199, no. 80820

Inspection return, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 200, no. 81431

Trip to Vancouver, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 203, no. 83050

Band's engagement, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 204, no. 83787

2nd Battalion: conversion to Rifles, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 200, no. 81120

Inspection by Major General Commanding, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 207, no. 85806

Appointments, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 216, no. 91203; vol. 222, no. 95079

Drill at Macaulay Point Battery, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 215, no. 90534

Band to go to England, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 219, no. 93490

Inspection gun drill, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 223, no. 95359

Appointments, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 227, no. 99229; vol. 236, nos. 1595/01, 1597/01; vol. 240, no. 2622/01; vol. 250, no. 5201/01

Practice report and efficiency return, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 235, no. 1310/01

Inspection return

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 241, no. 2972/01

Appointments, 1902

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 268, no. 2665/02; vol. 274, no. 4193/02

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Visit of band to Seattle, 1902

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 270, no. 3202/02

Inspection return and efficiency, 1902

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 265, no. 2215/02

Appointments, 1903

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 286, no. 166/03; vol. 290, no. 1043/03; vol. 291, no. 1213/03; vol. 292, no. 1595/03; vol. 298, no. 3573/03

Organization and administration, 1913-1936

RG24 vol. 4621, file MD11-2-3-6

Organization and administration, 1937-1939

RG24 vol. 4626, file MD11-2-3-B-5

Mobilization, 1914

RG24 vol. 4666, file MD11-99-2-14

5th (British Columbia) Coast Regiment

Background Information

Authorized as British Columbia Coast Regiment. Composed of 120th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery and 8th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room, 28 October 1948.

Amalgamated with 75th (British Columbia) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment to form 5th West Coast Harbour Defence Battery, 60th, 75th and 120th Harbour Defence Troops, 17 October 1954.

Sources

None

5th Medium Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 7th and 23rd Medium Batteries, 8 March 1941.

Disbanded, 30 June 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1941-June 1945

RG24 vols. 14394-14396

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12498, file 6/5 MED REGT/1

Personal services, officers

RG24 vol. 10016, file 9/5 MED REGT/1

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12718, file 20/5 MED R/1

Requests for publications

RG24 vol. 10319, file 63/5 MED R/1

5th Army Field Brigade

Background Information

Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Redesignated as 21st Army Field Regiment, 1 June 1940.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary

See 7th Medium Regiment

5^e Régiment d'Artillerie Légère du Canada

Background Information

Authorized. Composed of "Q", "V" and "X" Batteries. Headquarters at Valcartier, 1968.

Sources

None

5th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery

Background Information

Authorized. Composed of 1st and 20th Batteries of Québec City. Headquarters at Québec City (MD5), 9 May 1905.

Reorganized and redesignated as 13th Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1905-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 701

Paylists, 1908-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230

Register of officers, 1907-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

5th Field Regiment

Background Information

14th Brigade, CFA authorized. Composed of 13th and 38th Batteries. Headquarters at Winnipeg, Manitoba (MD10), 15 June 1914.

Reorganized and redesignated as 5th Brigade CFA. Composed of 13th, 17th 19th and 38th Batteries with 11th Siege Battery attached, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 5th Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

Headquarters placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 5th Field Regiment, 1 June 1940.

5th (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 5th (Reserve) Field Regiment, 1 April 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 21 September 1945.

5th (Reserve) Field Regiment redesignated as 39th Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April 1940-September 1945

RG24 vols. 14443-14446

Change of command, 1942

RG24 vol. 12477, file 6/5 FLD REGT/3

Personal services, officers

RG24 vol. 10007, file 9/5 FD R/1

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/5 FD R/1

Requests for publications

RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/5 FD R/1

5th (Reserve) Field Brigade inspection report, c. 1940-1943

RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-212 and microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-542

Organization and localization, 1941

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-92-1

Clothing and equipment, 1920-1948

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-92-3

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1942

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-92-5

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2

5th Anti-Tank Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 24th, 96th and 65th Anti-Tank Batteries, 5 September 1941.

3rd Anti-Tank Battery allocated to regiment, 26 January 1942.

14th Anti-Tank Battery authorized and allocated to regiment, 1 January 1943.

Disbanded, 10 December 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1942-December 1945

RG24 vols. 14566-14569

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/5 A TK R/1

Change of command, 1943-1944

RG24 vol. 12435, files 6/5 A TK R/3 and 6/5 A TK R/3a

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12706, file 20/5 A TK R/1

Requests for publications

RG24 vol. 10309, file 63/5 A TK R/1

5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 41st, 47th (Napanee) and 88th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 27 February 1941.

Disbanded, 27 November 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1941-November 1945

RG24 vols. 14599-14599

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12496, file 6/5 LAA REGT/1

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12717, file 20/5 LAA REGT/1

6th Field Artillery Regiment

Background Information

6th Québec and Lévis regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery authorized. Companies 1-2 at Lévis, 3-4 at Québec (MD5), 1 August 1899.

No. 4 Company transferred to Lévis, 1 January 1900.

Nos. 3 and 4 companies amalgamated, 9 May 1905.

No. 1 Company transferred to Québec, Companies 2 and 3 transferred to Lévis.

Headquarters at Québec, 1 June 1914.

Reorganized and redesignated as 6th (Québec and Lévis) Coast Brigade. Composed of 57th, 58th and 59th Heavy Batteries. 3rd Anti-Aircraft Section authorized and attached to Brigade, 1 July 1925.

Reorganized and redesignated as 6th (Québec and Lévis) Medium Brigade. Composed of 57th, 58th and 59th Medium Batteries. Headquarters at Lévis, 16 February 1936.

Converted and redesignated as 6th Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 6th Field Artillery Regiment, 12 April 1960.

Redesignated as 6^e Régiment d'artillerie de campagne, 1 September 1970.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1899-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, pages 71, 87

Register of officers, 1904-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 210

Annual inspection reports, 1905-1915

RG24 vol. 6423, file 228

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1940

RG24 vol. 6201, file HQ 3-22-5

Paylists, 1899-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vols. 256-257

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 127

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1937-1947

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 205, no. 84291

Appointments, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 210, no. 87894; vol. 212, no. 89089; vol. 216, nos. 91243, 91308; vol. 219, no. 93220; vol. 220, no. 93840; vol. 221, no. 94179

Headquarters, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 213, no. 84527

Appointments, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 239, no. 2347/01; vol. 242, no. 3216/01; vol. 250, nos. 5233/01, 5167/01

Inspection report, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 269, no. 2922/01

Appointments, 1902

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 257, no. 683/02; vol. 270, no. 3273/02; vol. 271, no. 3637/02; vol. 275, no. 4343/02

Inspection of three companies at Québec, 1902

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 276, no. 4521/02

6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery

Background Information

Authorized. Composed of 3rd and 21st Batteries, CFA, both of Montreal. Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 9 May 1905.

39th Battery attached to Brigade, 1914.

Reorganized and redesignated as 2nd Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Paylists, staff, 1908-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230

Register of officers, 1905-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 137

Register of officers, 1907-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Organization, 1914-1930

RG24 vol. 4458, file 4D. 3-6-1

Organization, 1912-1930

RG24 vol. 4459, file 4D. 3-12-1

6th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

7th Brigade of Field Artillery reorganized and redesignated as 6th Brigade, CFA. Composed of 24th (Shefford), 35th, 79th and 81st Batteries. Headquarters at Sherbrooke, Quebec. (MD4), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 6th Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

6th (Reserve) Field Brigade redesignated as 6th (Reserve) Field Regiment, 1 March 1943. Headquarters transferred to Granby 1 April 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 6th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 February 1944.

Converted and redesignated as 38th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

History, 1938-1939

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-316/38

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4986, file HQ 8328-735

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQ 8328-347

Annual inspection reports, 1920-1939

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-90-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

R24, vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1937

R24, vol. 1607, part 1

Register of officers, 1920-1947

R24, vol. 193, part 1 and part 2

6th Field Regiment

Background Information

6th Field Brigade authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 13th (Winnipeg), 91st and 109th Field Batteries and 21st Field Battery (How.), 1 September 1939.

Redesignated as 6th Field Regiment, 1 June 1940.

Disbanded, 23 September 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1940-September 1945

RG24 vols. 14446-14448

Change of command, 1942

RG24 vol. 12477, file 6/6 FLD REGT/3 to 6/6 FLD REGT/3B

Personal services, officers

RG24 vol. 10007, file 9/6 FD R/1

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/6 FD R/1

Requests for publications

RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/6 FD R/1

6th Anti-Tank Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 33rd, 56th, 74th and 103rd Anti-Tank Batteries, 18 March 1942.

Disbanded, 23 June 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1942-June 1945

RG24 vols. 14569-14570

Inspection report, c. 1942

RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-959

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/6 A TK R/1

Change of command, 1943

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/6 A TK R/3

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12706, file 20/6 A TK R/1

Requests for publications

RG24 vol. 10309, file 63/6 A TK R/1

6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 1st, 30th and 112th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 5 September 1941.

Disbanded, 24 June 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, February 1942-June 1945

RG24 vols. 14599-14604

Inspection report, 1942

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-830

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12496, file 6/6 LT AA REGT/1

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12717, file 20/6 LAA REGT/1

Requests for publications

RG24 vol. 10318, file 63/6 LAA R/1

7th Nova Scotia Regiment

Background Information

2nd Division, 1st "Halifax" Regiment, CA authorized as a separate regiment to be designated as 7th "Nova Scotia" Regiment, 1 May 1906.

Headquarters at Halifax, no. 1 Company at Mahone Bay, no. 2 Company at Digby, no. 3 Company at Pictou and No. 4 Company at Yarmouth, 5 June 1906.

7th "Nova Scotia" Regiment of the Heavy Brigade reorganized to form three field batteries of the 11th Brigade, authorized the same day. No. 1 Company redesignated as No. 1 Siege Company, no. 2 as 27th Battery, no. 3 as 28th Battery and No. 4 as 29th Battery, 1 February 1912.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual training, 1906-1910

RG24 vol. 287, file HQ 4-10-1

Register of officers, 2nd Division of 1st Halifax

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 62

Paylists, 1906-1908

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 257

Paylist, No. 1 Siege Company, 1913

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 257

Register of officers, 1906

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 88

Register of officers, 1906-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 186

7th (Toronto) Regiment

Background Information

7th Toronto Regiment, CA authorized. Composed of 3rd Field Brigade and 4th Medium Brigade (MD2), 15 March 1931.

Redesignated as 7th (Toronto) Regiment, 1 October 1933.

Redesignated as 7th Reserve (Toronto) Group, 1 October 1942.

Converted and redesignated as Headquarters, RCA, 2nd Division, 1 April 1946.

Headquarters, RCA, 2nd Armoured Division disbanded, 1 October 1954.

29th Field Regiment redesignated as 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA, Composed of 9th, 15th and 130th Field Batteries, 31 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4987, file HQC 8328-714

Band, 1948-1963

RG24 vol. 18856, file 1065-307/7

History, 1953

RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-307/7

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1937-1947

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

7th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery

Background Information

Authorized. Composed of 15th (Shefford) and 22nd (Eastern Townships) Batteries, 9 May 1905.

Headquarters at Montreal.

Headquarters transferred to Sherbrooke, 1 October 1909.

Redesignated as 6th Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

History

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-316/38

Annual inspection reports, 1908-1920

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-90-5

Paylists, staff, 1907-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230

Register of officers, 1905-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 139

Register of officers, 1907-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Inspection, 1908-1910

RG24 vol. 4458, file 4D. 3-6-11

Inspection, 1907-1913

RG24 vol. 4465, file 4D. 3-4-11-1

7th (Reserve) Medium Regiment

Background Information

7th Medium Brigade authorized. Composed of 11th, 16th, 17th Medium Batteries (How.) and 18th Medium Battery. Headquarters at Winnipeg (MD10), 15 December 1936.

7th (Reserve) Medium Brigade converted and redesignated as 7th (Reserve) Medium Regiment, 1 February 1943.

Headquarters transferred to Port Arthur, Ontario, 1 April 1943.

Headquarters transferred to Kenora, Ontario, 15 October 1944.

Redesignated as 40th Medium Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

History, 1937-1951

RG24 vols. 19055, file 1451-309/7

Annual inspection reports, 1937-1946

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-94-5

Register of officers, 1936-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

7th Medium Regiment

Background Information

7th Brigade, CFA authorized. Composed of 48th, 55th, 56th and 12th (London) Batteries (MD1), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 7th Field Brigade. Headquarters at London, Ontario, 1 July 1925.

7th (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 7th (Reserve) Field Regiment, 15 March 1943.

7th (Reserve) Field Regiment converted and redesignated as 7th Medium Regiment. Composed of 12th and 55th Medium Batteries. Headquarters at Sarnia, 1 April 1946.

7th Medium Regiment and its batteries amalgamated to form 12th Field Battery which was allocated to the 31st Field Regiment, 1 October 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945s

RG24 microfilm C-4987, file HQC 8328-686

Practice report, Part II, to 1938

RG24 microfilm C-5100, file HQC 7385

Annual inspection reports, 1925-1942

RG24 vol. 6201, file HQ 3-25-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

7th Medium Regiment

Background Information

5th Army Field Brigade placed on active service. Composed of 12th, 45th, 97th and 100th Field Batteries, 1 September 1939.

Redesignated as 21st Army Field Regiment. Composed of 12th/45th and 97th/100th Field Batteries, 1 June 1940.

Redesignated as 7th Army Field Regiment, 15 August 1940.

Converted and redesignated as 7th Medium Regiment, 21 November 1943.

Disbanded, 25 September 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1940-September 1945

RG24 vols. 14397-14403

Organization and administration 1938

RG24 vol. 12498, file 6/7 MED REGT/1

Personal services, officers

RG24 vol. 10016, file 9/7 MED R/1

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12718, file 20/7 MED R/1

Request for publications

RG24 vol. 10319, file 63/7 MED R/1

Canteen

RG24 vol. 10 207, file 30/7 FD REGT/1

Inspection report, c. 1943-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4983, file HQC 8328-454

7th Field Regiment

Background Information

31st Field Regiment redesignated as 7th Field Regiment. Headquarters at Sarnia, Ontario. Composed of 12th, 26th and 48th Field Batteries, 11 May 1960.

Regiment and batteries placed on Supplementary Order of Battle, 31 March 1965.

Sources

None

7th Anti-Tank Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 111th (Nelson), 113th, 115th and 104th Anti-Tank Batteries, 8 March 1941.

Disbanded, 27 June 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July 1941-June 1945

RG24 vols. 14570-14573

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/7 A TK R/1

Change of command, 1942

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/7 A TK R/3

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12706, file 20/7 A TK R/1

Requests for publications

RG24 vol. 10307, file 63/7 A TK REGT/1

Personal services, officers

RG24 vol. 9989, file 9/7 A TK REGT/1

7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 57th, 67th and 42nd Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 24 May 1941.

Disbanded, 1 March 1944.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1941-March 1944

RG24 vols. 14604-14606

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12496, file 6/7 LAA REGT/1

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12717, file 20/7 LAA REGT/1

Requests for publications

RG24 vol. 10318, file 63/7 LAA R/1

8th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery

Background Information

Authorized. Composed of 2nd "Ottawa" and 23rd "Ottawa" Batteries. Headquarters at Ottawa (MD3), 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as 1st Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Paylists, 1906-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230

Register of officers, 1905-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 135

Register of officers, 1907-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

8th Field Artillery Regiment

Background Information

8th Brigade, CFA authorized. Composed of 11th (Hamilton), 10th (St. Catharines), 40th and 49th Batteries. Headquarters at Hamilton, Ontario (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 8th Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

54th Field Battery (How.) allocated to 8th Field Brigade, 29 April 1932.

8th (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 8th (Reserve) Field Regiment, 1 October 1942.

8th (Reserve) Field Regiment, 11th Reserve (Hamilton) and 102nd Reserve (Wentworth) Field Batteries converted and redesignated as 8th Medium Regiment, 11th and 102nd Medium Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 8th Field Regiment. Composed of 11th, 33rd and 40th Field Batteries, 28 November 1946.

Amalgamated with 133rd Locating Battery. Regiment now composed of 11th, 40th and 102nd (Wentworth) Field Batteries, 1 October 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4987, file HQC 8328-697

Annual inspection reports, 1925-1944

RG24 vol. 6201, file HQ 3-28-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

Register of officers, 1920-1946

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

8th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)

Background Information

4th Army Field Brigade placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Redesignated as 8th Army Field Regiment, 12 February 1940.

Converted and redesignated as 8th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), 18 October 1943.

Disbanded, 27 November 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, January 1940-November 1945

RG24 vols. 14449-14452

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12477, file 6/8 FLD REGT/1

Change of command

RG24 vol. 12477, files 6/8 FLD REGT/3 and 6/8 FLD REGT/3A

Personal services, officers

RG24 vol. 10008, file 9/8 FD R/1

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/8 FD R/1

8th Anti-Tank Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 10th, 11th, 12th and 13th Anti-Tank Batteries, 12 May 1942.

Reorganized as 28th Field Regiment, 15 May 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1942-June 1943

RG24 vols. 14573

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/8 A TK R/1

8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

16th Field Regiment authorized and placed on active service, 5 September 1940.
Converted and redesignated as 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 5 February 1942.
Disbanded, 12 December 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1941-December 1945

RG24 vols. 14607-14610

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12496, file 6/8 LAA REGT/1

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12717, file 20/8 LAA REGT/1

Requests for publications

RG24 vol. 10318, file 63/8 LAA R/1

9th Anti-Tank Regiment

Background Information

Authorized as 9th Brigade, CFA. Composed of 5th "Kingston" and 8th "Gananoque" Batteries. Headquarters at Deseronto, Ontario (MD3), 9 May 1905.

Headquarters transferred to Gananoque, 2 January 1912.

Reorganized and redesignated as 9th Field Brigade. Composed of 3rd (Gananoque), 32nd (Kingston), 34th and 74th Batteries. Headquarters at Belleville, Ontario, 1 July 1925.

47th (Napanee) and 56th (Grenville) (How.) Batteries authorized and allocated to 9th Field Brigade, 15 December 1936.

9th (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 44th (Reserve) Field Regiment, 24 June 1942.

44th (Reserve) Field Regiment amalgamated with the (Reserve) Argyll Light Infantry (Tank), converted and redesignated as 9th Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled) (Argyll Light Infantry), 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report, c. 1940-1942

RG24 microfilm C-4985, file HQC 8328-679

Paylists, 1907-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230

Annual inspection reports, 1908-1943

RG24 vol. 6202, file HQ 3-31-5

Register of officers, 1905-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 143

Register of officers, 1907-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2

9th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 25th, 46th, 48th and 79th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 18 March 1942.

Disbanded, 15 May 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July 1942-June 1943

RG24 vol. 14610

10th Field Artillery Regiment

Background Information

Authorized as 10th Brigade, CFA. Composed of 18th, 60th, 65th and 77th Batteries with 17th Heavy Battery attached. Headquarters at Regina, Saskatchewan (MD12), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 10th Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

Converted and redesignated as 10th (Reserve) Field Regiment 15 March 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 10th Medium Regiment, 1 April 1946.

10th Medium Regiment, 18th and 113th Medium Batteries amalgamated with 22nd Field Regiment, 65th and 110th Field Batteries and with 44th and 67th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries to form 10th Medium Regiment which was composed of 18th, 44th and 65th Medium Batteries, 2 August 1954.

17th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment and 21st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery amalgamated to form 21st Medium Battery, which was allocated to 10th Medium Regiment, 1 October 1954.

65th Medium Battery converted to a field battery and allocated to 53rd Field Regiment, 11 April 1956.

10th Medium Artillery Regiment composed of 18th and 65th Medium Batteries on transfer of 65th Field Battery from 53rd Field Artillery Regiment, 30 October 1961.

Converted and redesignated as 10th Field Artillery Regiment. Composed of 18th and 65th Field Batteries, 1 May 1962.

76th Battery allocated to regiment, 21 February 1963.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

10th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery

Background Information

Authorized, composed of 14th "Cobourg" and 24th "Peterborough" Batteries, CFA, Headquarters at Cobourg, Ontario (MD3), 9 May 1905.

Headquarters transferred to Peterborough, 15 March 1913.

Reorganized and redesignated as 4th Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Paylists, 1906-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230

Register of officers, 1905-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 145

Register of officers, 1907-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 12 May 1942.

8th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 63rd Anti-Aircraft Battery, 15 June 1943.

6th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery redesignated as 96th, 7th as 97th and 9th as 99th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 September 1943.

Regiment disbanded, 15 November 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1942-October 1943

RG24 vol. 14610

Inspection report, c.1942-1943

RG24 microfilm C-4990, file HQC 8328-995

Personal services, officers

RG24 vol. 10,216, file 9/10 L.A.A.REGT/1

11th Field Artillery Regiment

Background Information

1st (How.) Brigade, CFA converted and redesignated as 11th Brigade, CFA. Composed of 16th, 29th, 43rd and 63rd Batteries, CFA. Headquarters at Guelph, Ontario (MD1), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 11th Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

11th (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 11th (Reserve) Field Regiment, 15 December 1942.

Redesignation as 11th Field Artillery Regiment, 12 April 1960.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report c.1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4987, file HQC 8328-706

History, 1866-1966

RG24 vol. 20409, file 958.009 (D38)

Annual inspection reports, 1922-1943

RG24 vol. 6202, file HQ 3-36-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, Part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, Part 1

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, Part 1

11th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery

Background Information

7th "Nova Scotia" Regiment (Heavy Brigade) reorganized and redesignated as 11th Brigade, CFA. Composed of 27th, 28th and 29th Batteries. Headquarters at Halifax (MD6), 1 February 1912.

Redesignated as 14th Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Staff Playlists, 1913-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230

11th Army Field Regiment

Background Information

3rd Army Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 11th Army Field Regiment.
Composed of 9th (Toronto), 29th and 40th Field Batteries, 12 February 1940.
Disbanded, 4 September 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, November 1939-August 1945

RG24 vols. 14452 to 14458

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12477, file 5.6/11 FLD REGT/1

Personal services, officers

RG24 vol. 10008, file 9/11 FD R/1

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/11 FD R/1

Request for publications

RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/11 FD R/1

11th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

Authorized, 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 6 March 1943.

Disbanded, 1 March 1944.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, February 1943-March 1944

RG24 vol. 14611

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12496, file 6/11 LAA REGT/a

Personal services, officers

RG24 vol. 10016, file 9/11 LT AA/1

Discipline

RG24 vol. 1217, file 20/11 LAA REGT/1

Request for publication

RG24 vol. 1018, file 63/11 LAA R/1

11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

39th (Reserve) Field Regiment converted and redesignated as 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment (MD11). Composed of 201st, 202nd, 203rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 13 November 1943.

Disbanded, 31 March 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report, c. 1943-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4994, file HQC 8328-1279

Register of officers, 1943-1946

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

12th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery

Background Information

Authorized. Composed of 30th "Aylmer" and 31st "Goderich" Field Batteries (MD1), 1 April 1912.

Headquarters at Aylmer, Ontario, 1 January 1915.

Reorganized and redesignated as 7th Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Source

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Organization, 1913-1914

RG24 vol. 4261, file 1D.76-3-11

12th Field Artillery Regiment

Background Information

4th Brigade CFA redesignated as 12th Brigade, CFA. Composed of 89th (Woodstock), 90th (Newcastle), 8th and 28th Batteries. Headquarters at Moncton, New Brunswick (MD7), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 12th Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

90th (Newcastle) renumbered as 28th (Newcastle), 28th became 90th Field Battery (How.), 15 May 1927.

Headquarters transferred to Fredericton, 15 September 1930.

Brigades reorganized. 12th Field Brigade composed of 89th (Woodstock), 90th (How.), 104th and 105th Field Batteries, 15 December 1936.

12th (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 12th (Reserve) Field Regiment, 1 September 1943.

Regiment reorganized. Now composed of 8th, 28th and 90th Field Batteries, 1 April 1946.

89th Field Battery replaced 28th Field Battery in the 12th Field Regiment, 30 September 1954.

Redesignated as 12th Field Artillery Regiment, 12 April 1960.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 1

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, parts 1 and 2

DG Information file

RG24 vol. 20267

12th Field Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service, 5 September 1940.

Disbanded, 31 October 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1940-October 1945

RG24 vols. 14459-14462 and 14541

Change of command, 1942-1943

RG24 vol. 12478, files 6/12 FLD REGT/3 to 6/12 FLD REGT/3C

Personal services, officers

RG24 vol. 10008, file 9/12 FD R/1

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/12 FD R/1

Requests for publications

RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/12 FD R/1

2nd-12th Field Regiment

Background Information

Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force. Composed of 2nd-11th, 16th and 43rd Field Batteries, 16 June 1945.

Disbanded, 18 May 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June-December 1945

RG24 vol. 14541

13th Brigade, CFA

Background Information

Authorized. Composed of 32nd "Brantford" and 33rd "Grimsby" Field Batteries (MD2).

Headquarters at Hamilton, Ontario, 1 April 1912.

Reorganized and redesignated as 8th Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Paylist, staff, 1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 230

13th Field Regiment

Background Information

5th Brigade, CFA redesignated as 13th Brigade CFA. Composed of 57th (Quebec) and 82nd Batteries. Headquarters at Quebec City (MD5), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 13th Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

Redesignated as 13th (Quebec) Field Brigade, 1 April 1941.

13th Reserve (Quebec) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 13th Reserve (Quebec) Field Regiment, 15 April 1943.

Redesignated as 13th Field Regiment (94th and 57th Field Batteries), 1 April 1946.

13th Field Regiment, 94th Field Battery and 57th Field Battery amalgamated and redesignated as 57th Locating Battery, 1 October 1954

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspections report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-545

Inspection report, Headquarters and 57th (Quebec) Battery, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-566

Annual inspection reports, 1923-1940

RG24 vol. 6203, file HQ 3-40-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, page 7

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2

13th Field Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service, 5 September 1940.

Disbanded, 14 November 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1940-November 1945

RG24 vols. 14463-14466

Change of command, 1942-1945

RG24 vol. 12478, files 6/13 FLD REGT/3 to 6/13 FLD REGT/3B

Personal services, officers

RG24 vol. 10008, file 9/13 F D R/1

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/13 FD R/1

Request for publications

RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/13 FD R/1

2nd-13th Field Regiment

Background Information

Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force. Composed of 2nd-22nd, 44th and 78th Force Batteries, 16 June 1945.

Disbanded, 13 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1945-April 1946

RG24 vol. 14466

14th Field Artillery Regiment

Background Information

11th Brigade, CFA redesignated as 14th Brigade, CFA. Composed of 52nd, 84th, 87th and 88th Batteries. Headquarters at Halifax, Nova Scotia (MD6), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 14th Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

Headquarters transferred to Yarmouth, 15 February 1928.

Headquarters transferred to Dartmouth, 15 March 1929.

Headquarters transferred to Yarmouth. 84th Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 6th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 June 1939.

87th and 88th Batteries disbanded. King's Canadian Hussars converted and redesignated as 87th and 88th Field Batteries, 15 August 1939.

14th (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 14th (Reserve) Field Regiment. 6th Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 84th Field Battery, 1 January 1943.

14th Field Regiment now composed of 84th, 133rd and 152nd Field Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 14th Field Artillery Regiment, 12 April 1960.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1928-1943

RG24 vol. 6203, file HQ 3-42-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 12

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2

14th Field Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service, 5 September 1940.

Disbanded, 2 November 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1940-October 1945

RG24 vols. 14467-14473

Inspection report c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-398

Change of command, 1942

RG24 vol. 12478, file 6/14 FLD REGT/3

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/14 FD R/1

Requests for publications

RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/14 FD R/1

Personal services, officers

RG24 vol. 10008, file 9/14 FD R/1

2nd-14th Field Regiment

Background Information

Authorized for service with Canadian Army Occupation Force. Composed of 2nd-34th, 66th and 81st Field Batteries, 16 June 1945.

Disbanded, 28 March 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1945-March 1946

RG24 vol. 14474

Messes and canteens

RG24 vol. 10207, file 30/2/14 FD BTY/1

Documentation

RG24 vol. 10208, file 31/2/14 FD BTY/1

15th Coast Regiment

Background Information

15th Brigade CFA authorized. Composed of 31st, 68th and 85th Batteries. 5th Siege Battery attached. Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 15th Field Brigade. Composed of 31st, 58th (attached to 5th (British Columbia) Coast Brigade), 68th Field Batteries and 85th Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Reorganized and redesignated as 15th Coast Brigade, 7 April 1938.

Redesignated as 15th (Vancouver) Coast Brigade, 15 July 1938.

Detachment rolled out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment, 1 June 1942.

15th (Reserve) (Vancouver) Coast Brigade converted and redesignated as 15th Coast Regiment. Composed of 31st, 85th and 158th Coast Batteries, 1 March 1944.

Amalgamated with 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment and designated as 15th Field Regiment. Composed of 31st, 85th, 158th, 209th and 210th Field Batteries, 15 October 1959.

5th (British Columbia) Field Battery allocated to 15th Field Artillery Regiment; 210th Battery reduced to cut strength. Regiment now composed of 5th, 31st, 95th, 158th and 209th Field Batteries, 31 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-February 1944

RG24 vols. 14352-14353

Inspection report, c.1940-1944

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-144

Annual Inspection reports, 1921-1942

RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-44-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 18

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

Register of officers, 1937-1947

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

Organization and administration, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 4621, file 11D 2-3-5

Organization and administration, 1937-1939

RG24 vol. 4626, file 11D 2-3-B-15

History, 1951-1966

RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-307/15

15th Field Artillery Regiment

Background Information

15th Coast Regiment and 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment amalgamated and designated as 15th Field Artillery Regiment. Composed of 31st, 85th, 158th, 209th and 210th Field Batteries, 15 October 1959.

Sources

None

15th Field Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service, 5 September 1940.

Disbanded, 12 December 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1941-December 1945

RG24 vol. 14474-14475, 14525-14526

Change of command, 1942-1945

RG24 vol. 12478, files 6/15 FLD REGT/3 to 6/15 FLD RGT/3C

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/15 FD R/1

Request for publications

RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/15 FD R/1

16th Coast Regiment

Background Information

3rd Brigade of Field Artillery reorganized and redesignated as 16th Brigade, CFA. Composed of 6th (Sydney), 86th, 36th and 83rd Batteries. Headquarters at Sydney, Nova Scotia (MD6), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 16th Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

Headquarters transferred to Antigonish, 15 February 1928.

Headquarters transferred to Sydney Mines, 15 May 1929.

Disbanded for the purpose of reorganization, 14 June 1938.

Reorganized and redesignated as 16th Coast Brigade, 15 June 1938.

9th Field Company, RCE (authorized 1 April 1912) converted, redesignated as 9th (Cape Breton) Searchlight Battery and attached to brigade, 15 May 1939.

Detachment carried out for defensive duties, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

16th Coast Brigade placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 16th Coast Regiment, 1 August 1942.

Reserve unit converted and redesignated as 16th (Reserve) Field Regiment, 1 January 1943.

Headquarters of reserve unit transferred from Sydney to New Glasgow, 20 August 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 15 August 1945.

16th (Reserve) Field Regiment converted and redesignated as 16th Coast Regiment. Composed of 6th, 36th, 86th and 206th Coast Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 16th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 29 April 1948.

Headquarters and batteries amalgamated to form 15th and 16th Harbour Defence Troops, 29 December 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-June 1941, August 1941-April 1944, November 1944-August 1945

RG24 vols. 14353-14355

Inspection report c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQ 3-46-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 24

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

16th Field Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 24th/75th and 87th/88th Field Batteries, 5 September 1940.

Converted and redesignated as 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 5 February 1942.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary

See 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

17th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

17th Brigade, CFA authorized. Composed of 21st, 44th, 64th and 67th Batteries. 18th Heavy Battery attached. Headquarters at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan (MD12), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated at 17th Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

64th (Yorkton) Field Battery and 1st (Yorkton) Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battery allocated to Brigade, 15 December 1936.

17th (Reserve) Field Brigade redesignated as 17th (Reserve) Field Regiment, 15 March 1943.

64th Yorkton Field Battery and 2nd (Yorkton) Anti-Aircraft Battery allocated to 53rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment. 17th (Reserve) Field Regiment converted and redesignated as 17th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Regiment Headquarters, 17th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment and 21st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery amalgamated and designated as 21st Medium Battery. Allocated to 10th Medium Regiment, 1 October 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1920-1940

RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-48-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 30

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 1

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

17th Field Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 60th/76th and 37th Field Batteries, 5 September 1940.

Disbanded, 29 November 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, February 1941-November 1945

RG24 vols. 14526-14529

Change of command, 1945

RG24 vol. 12478, file 6/17 FLD REGT/3

Personal services, officers

RG24 vol. 10008, file 9/17 FD R/1

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/17 FD R/1

17th (North British-Columbia) Coast Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (MD11). Prince Rupert Defenses, 1 May 1942

Disbanded. 9th Coast Battery, 31 October 1945

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1942-October 1945

RG24 vol. 14356

Inspection reports, c.1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1250 and microfilm C-4994, file HQC 8328-1356

18th Field Artillery Regiment

Background Information

18th Brigade CFA authorized. Composed of 25th and 39th Batteries. Headquarters at Lethbridge, Alberta (MD13), 2 February 1920.

93rd Battery authorized and allocated to brigade, 1 February 1921.

Redesignated as 18th Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

39th Field Battery authorized, 15 February 1936.

112th Field Battery authorized and allocated to brigade, 1 February 1937.

18th (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 18th (Reserve) Field Regiment, 1 March 1943.

112th Field Battery disbanded, 31 March 1946.

18th Field Regiment redesignated as 18th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), 19 June 1947.

107th Field Battery (Self-Propelled) allocated to regiment, 18 August 1955.

Redesignated as 18th Field Artillery Regiment (Self-Propelled), 12 April 1960.

Redesignated as 18th Field Artillery Regiment. Composed of 20th, 39th, and 93rd Field Batteries, 31 March 1965.

Regiment (less 20th Field Battery) transferred to supplementary order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1940

RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-50-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 36

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

18th Field Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service, 10 May 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 2nd Medium Regiment. Composed of 18th and 25th Medium Batteries, 26 January 1942.

Sources

See 2nd Medium Regiment

19th Medium Artillery Regiment

Background Information

19th Brigade, CFA authorized. Composed of 22nd and 23rd Batteries, CFA. 19th Heavy Battery attached. Headquarters at Calgary, Alberta (MD13), 2 February 1920.

91st Battery authorized and allocated to 19th Brigade, 15 January 1921.

Redesignated as 19th Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

95th Field Battery authorized and allocated to 19th Field Brigade, 1 May 1936.

19th (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 19th (Reserve) Field, 1 March 1943.

95th Field Battery converted and allocated to 41st Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled), 22nd Field Battery amalgamation with 15th Alberta Light Horse. 19th (Reserve) Field Regiment converted and redesignated as 19th Medium Regiment. Composed of 23rd and 91st Medium Batteries, 1 April 1946.

78th Medium Battery allocated to 19th Medium Regiment, 1 October 1954.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March, 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4982, file HQC 8328-578

Annual inspections reports, 1921-1940

RG24 Vol.6205, file HQ 3-52-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 41

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

19th Canadian Army Field Regiment

Background Information

19th Field Regiment authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 55th, 63rd and 99th Field Batteries, 29 July 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 19th Self-Propelled Regiment, RCHA, 15 May 1943.

Redesignated as 19th Regiment (Self-Propelled), RCA, 15 August 1943.

Redesignated as 19th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), 1 September 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 19th Army Field Regiment, 18 October 1943.

Disbanded, 16 November 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, December 1941-November 1945

RG24 vols. 14529-14531

History, 1945

RG24 vol.2266, file HQ 54-28-1182-3

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12477, file 6/19 FLD REGT/1

Discipline

RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/19 FD R/1

Requests for publications

RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/19 FD R/1

Inspection report c. 1941-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4987, file HQC 8328-804

20th Medium Artillery Regiment

Background Information

20th Brigade, CFA authorized. Composed of 61st and 78th Batteries. 20th Heavy Battery attached. Headquarters at Edmonton, Alberta (MD13), 2 February 1920.

92nd Battery authorized and allocated to 20th Brigade, 15 January 1921.

Redesignated as 20th Field Brigade, 1 July 1925.

Headquarters transferred to Red Deer, 15 March 1927.

Headquarters transferred to Edmonton, 1 December 1930.

96th Field Battery authorized and allocated to 20th Field Brigade, 1 May 1936.

20th (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 20th (Reserve) Field Regiment, 1 March 1943.

78th Battery converted, redesignated and allocated to 41st Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled). 20th Field Regiment converted and redesignated as 20th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 April 1946.

The regiment and its batteries (61st, 92nd and 96th) amalgamated to form the 96th Independent Medium Battery, 21 September 1954.

Redesignated as 96th Independent Medium Artillery Battery, 12 April 1960.

Redesignated as 20th Medium Artillery Regiment. Composed of 95th and 96th Medium Batteries, 17 October 1961.

Converted and redesignated as 20th Field Artillery Regiment Composed of 28th, 95th and 96th Field Batteries, 31 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1926-1940

RG24 vol.6205, file HQ 3-54-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 46

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

Historical records, 1931-1933

RG24 vol. 4691, file 13D 18-7

20th Field Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 58th, 72nd and 50th Field Batteries, 29 July 1941.

Disbanded, 31 December 1944.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War Diaries, March 1942-December 1944

RG24 vols. 14532-14533

Inspection reports, 1942-1944

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-869

21st Field Artillery Regiment

Background Information

21st Field Brigade authorized. Headquarters to be formed from "D" Company of the disbanded Wellington Regiment. Composed of 99th and 98th (Bruce) Field Batteries and 97th (Bruce) Field Battery (How.) Headquarters at Harriston, Ontario (MD1), 1 July 1936.

100th Field Battery authorized and brigade with 21st, 15 December 1936.

Headquarters moved to Listowel, Ontario, 15 July 1938.

Headquarters moved to Wingham, Ontario, 15 June 1941.

Redesignated as 21st (Reserve) Field Regiment, 15 May 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 21st Anti-Tank Regiment. Composed of 97th, 98th (Huron), 99th and 100th Anti-Tank Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 21st Field Regiment. Composed of 97th, 98th, 99th and 100th Field Batteries, 1 October 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspections report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4986, file HQC 8328-729

Band, 1947-1962

RG24 vol. 18856, file 1065-307/21

History, 1960

RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-307/21

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1944

RG24 vol. 6205, file HQ 3-56-5

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

21st Field Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 59th, 64th and 39th Field Batteries. Victoria and Esquimalt Fortress, 29 July 1941.

Disbanded, 11 October, 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, December 1941-October 1943

RG24 vol. 14534

Inspection report, 1942

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-823

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12478, file 6/21 FLD REGT/1

Requests for publications

RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/21 FD R/1

21st Army Field Regiment

Background Information

5th Army Field Brigade redesignated as 21st Army Field Regiment. Composed of 12th/45th Field Battery and 97th/100th Field Battery, 1 June 1940.

Redesignated as 7th Army Field Regiment, 15 August 1940.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary

See 7th Medium Regiment

21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Halifax Forces)

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service, 1 June 1942.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Units allocated or attached to the regiment included 1st, 4th, 14th, 15th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 46th, 49th and 56th Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1st Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery, No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Gun operation Room, no. 2 Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Troop.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1942-June 1945

RG24 vol. 14489

Inspection report, c. 1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1097

22nd Field Regiment

Background Information

22nd (Assiniboia) Field Brigade authorized. Formed from The Assiniboia Regiment. Composed of 65th, 76th and 101st Field Batteries and 110th Field Battery (How.) Headquarters at Moosomin, Saskatchewan (MD12), 1 December 1936.

Redesignated as 22nd Reserve (Assiniboia) Field Regiment, 15 March 1943.

Redesignated as 22nd Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.

22nd Field Regiment, 65th and 110th Field Batteries amalgamated with 10th Medium Regiment, 18th and 113th Medium Batteries and with the 44th and 67th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries to form the 10th Medium Regiment which was composed of the 18th, 44th and 65th Medium Batteries, 2 August 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1940-March 1941

RG24 vol. 14535

Annual inspection reports, 1937-1938

RG24 vol.6205, file HQ 3-58-5

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

22nd Field Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 3rd, 6th and 80th Field Batteries. Terrace, Prince Rupert Defenses, 18 March 1942.

Disbanded, 15 October 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April-December 1942

RG24 vol. 14535

Inspection report, c. 1942-1943

RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-958

22nd Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service, Saint John Defenses, 1 June 1942.

Disbanded, 1 September 1944.

Units allocated or attached to regiment included 8th, 15th, 25th and 46th Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 52nd Anti-Aircraft Battery and No.8 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, January 1943-August 1944

RG24 vol. 14490

Inspection report, c.1942-1944

RG24 microfilm C-4991, file HQC 8328-1038

23rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

23rd Field Brigade authorized. Composed of 8th, 28th (Newcastle), 103rd Field Batteries and 106th Field Battery (How.) Headquarters at Moncton, New Brunswick (MD7), 15 December 1936.

Redesignated as 23rd (Reserve) Field Regiment, 1 September 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 23rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 23rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment. Composed of 105th, 124th and 206th Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 22 August 1955.

Amalgamated with 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment under that designation, 1 September 1959.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

23rd Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 31st, 36th and 83rd Field Batteries, 18 March 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 23rd Self-Propelled Regiment, RCHA, 15 May 1943.

Redesignated as 23rd Regiment (Self-Propelled), RCA, 15 August 1943.

Redesignated as 23rd Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), 1 September 1943.

Disbanded, 18 December 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1942-December 1945

RG24 vols. 14535-14537

Inspected report, c. 1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4991, file HQC 8328-1048

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12478, file 6/23 FLD REGT SP/1

Request for publications

RG24 vol. 10315, file 63/23 FD R/1

23rd Anti-Aircraft Regiment Ottawa Command

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 6th, 24th, 50th and 51st Anti-Aircraft Batteries, Sydney and Canso Defences, 1 June 1942.

Disbanded, 31 December 1944.

Units allocated or attached to regiment included 15th Anti-Aircraft Battery and No. 7 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, November 1942-December 1944

RG24 vol. 14490

Inspection report, c. 1942-1944

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1098

24th Field Artillery Regiment

Background Information

24th (Kootenay) Field Brigade authorized. Formed from the disbanded Kootenay Regiment. Composed of the 107th, 117th and 109th Field Batteries and the 108th Field Battery (How.). Headquarters at Cranbrook, British Columbia (M.D.11), 15 December 1936.

Redesignated as 24th Reserve (Kootenay) Field Regiment, 15 March 1943.

Redesignated as 24th Field Regiment. 108th Field Battery (How.) converted, redesignated and transferred to 41st Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled). 24th Field Regiment now composed of 107th, 109th and 111th Field Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 24th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 5 February 1948.

107th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery converted, redesignated and transferred to 18th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), 18 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 24th Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment. Composed of 109th and 111th Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 22 August 1955.

Redesignated as 24th Medium Anti-Aircraft Artillery Regiment, 12 April 1960.

Converted and redesignated as 24th Field Artillery Regiment. Composed of 109th and 111th Field Batteries, 10 December 1962.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939

RG24 vol. 6206, file HQ 3-62-5

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

Organization and administration, 1936-1939

RG24 vol. 4626, file IID 2-3-B-24

24th Field Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 49th, 84th and 85th Field Batteries Nanaimo, 18 March 1942.

Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April 1942-February 1945

RG24 vols. 14537-14538

Inspection reports, regiment at Shilo, c. 1942-1944

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-884

24th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service, Arvida, 1 June 1942.

Disbanded, 15 January 1945.

Units allocated or attached to the regiment included 12th, 17th, 41st, 60th, 61st and 63rd Anti-Aircraft Battery and No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, January 1942-January 1945

RG24 vols. 14491-14492

Inspected report, regiment at Arvida, c. 1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-913

25th Medium Field Regiment (Norfolk Regiment)

Background Information

25th (Norfolk) Field Brigade authorized. Formed from the disbanded Norfolk Regiment. Composed of 33rd, 41st and 42nd Field Batteries and 46th Field Battery (How.).

Headquarters at Simcoe, Ontario (MD2), 15 December 1936.

Redesignated as 25th Field Regiment (Norfolk Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 25th Medium Regiment (Norfolk Regiment). Composed of 41st and 42nd Medium Batteries, 28 November 1946.

Regiment and its batteries absorbed by 56th Field Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles) under latter designation, 1 October 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

History, 1948

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-309/25

Inspection report, 25th (Reserve) (Norfolk) Field Regiment at Niagara Camp, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4985, file HQC 8328-666

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1945

RG24 vol. 6206, file HQ 3-64-5

Organization and localization, 1946-1947

RG24 vol. 6206, file HQ 3-64-1

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

25th Field Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 114th, 115th and 116th Field Batteries, Shilo, 12 May 1942.

Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1942-January 1945

RG24 vols. 14538-14539

Inspection report, c. 1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4991, file HQC 8328-1081

25th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service, Newfoundland, 1 June 1942.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Units allocated or attached to regiment included 14th, 27th, 48th, 49th and 54th Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 55th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 16th Anti-Aircraft (Machine Gun) Battery and No. 5 Anti-Aircraft Fun Operation Room.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, November 1942-June 1945

RG24 vols. 14492-14493

26th Field Artillery Regiment (Self-Propelled)

Background Information

Authorized. Formed from the disbanded Manitoba Rangers and 59th Field Battery.

Composed of 37th, 59th and 70th Field Batteries and 71st Field Battery (How.).

Headquarters at Brandon, Manitoba (MD10), 15 December 1936.

Redesignated as 26th (Reserve) Field Regiment, 1 April 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 26th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled). Composed of 70th, 71st and 159th Field Batteries (Self-Propelled), 1 April 1946.

Headquarters transferred from Brandon to Portage la Prairie, 29 September 1955.

Headquarters transferred from Portage la Prairie to Brandon, 1 January 1963.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report (Headquarters, 59th and 70th Batteries), c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-558

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

26th Field Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 117th, 118th and 119th Field Batteries and No. 4 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, 12 May 1942.

Disbanded, 15 November 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July 1942-November 1943

RG24 vol. 14539

Inspection report, c. 1942-1943

RG24 microfilm C-4990, file HQC 8328-994

26th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service. Gander, Newfoundland, 1 June 1942.

Disbanded, 15 August 1945.

Units allocated or attached to regiment included 5th, 7th, 17th, 28th, 56th, 60th and 61st Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 29th Anti-Aircraft troop, 52nd Anti-Aircraft Battery, 2nd Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery and No. 4 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1942-August 1945

RG24 vols. 14493-14494

27th Field Artillery Regiment

Background Information

Eastern Townships mounted Rifles reorganized, converted and designated as 27th Field Brigade. Composed of 72nd, 74th and 75th Field Batteries and 73rd Field Battery (How.). Headquarters at Coaticook (MD4), 15 December 1936.

Redesignated as 27th (Reserve) Field regiment, 1 March 1943.

Reorganized. Composed of 24th and 184th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries from the disbanded 61th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 June 1959.

To Supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report, c.1940-1955

RG24 microfilm C-4986, file HQC 8328-736

Inspection report, c-1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-348

Band 1948-1963

RG24 vol. 18856, file 1065-307/27

History, 1951-1966

RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-307/27

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939

RG24 Vol.6206, file HQ 3-68-5

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

27th Field Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service. Composed of 120th, 121st and 122nd Field Batteries Valcartier, 12 May 1942.

Disbanded, 15 October 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1942-October 1943

RG24 vol. 14540

Inspection report c. 1942-1943

RG24 microfilms C-4990 and C-4992, file HQC 8328-1008

27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service. Esquimalt Fortress.

Composed of No. 1 Anti-Aircraft (MG) Troop, no.2 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, 2nd, 10th, 13th, 22nd, 31st, 42nd and 43rd Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 June 1942.

Disband, 31 October 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1945-September 1945

RG24 vols. 144994-14497

Inspection report, c.1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1118

28th Field Regiment

Background Information

8th Anti-Tank Regiment reorganized as 28th Field Regiment. Composed of 123rd, 124th and 125th Field Batteries, 15 May 1943.

Disbanded, 15 October 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July-October 1943

RG24 vol. 14540

28th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service. Vancouver Defenses, 1 June 1942.

Disbanded, 1 December 1944.

Units allocated or attached to regiment included 11th, 21st and 44th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 47th Anti-Aircraft Troop and No.6 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, 1 December 1944.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1942-January 1945

RG24 vols.14498-14501

Inspection report, c. 1942-1944

RG24 microfilm C-4994, file HQC 8328-1265

28th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service. Vancouver Defenses, 1 June 1942.

Disbanded, 1 December 1944.

Units allocated or attached to regiment included 11th, 21st and 44th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 47th Anti-Aircraft Troop and No.6 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1942-January 1945

RG24 vols.14498-14501

Inspection report, c. 1942-1944

RG24 microfilm C-4994, file HQC 8328-1265

29th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service, Pacific Command, 29 March 1943.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Units allocated or attached to regiment included 22nd High Anti-Aircraft Battery, 11th, 32nd, 34th, 44th, and 62nd Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 35th Anti-Aircraft Troop and No.9 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1943-March 1945

RG24 vols.14502-14503

Inspection report, c.1943-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1247

29th Field Artillery Regiment (Self-Propelled)

Background Information

3rd (Reserve) Field Regiment redesigned as 29th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled).

Composed of 9th, 15th and 130th Field batteries, 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 7th Toronto Regiment, RCA, 31 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

History, 1940-1956

RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-307/29

30th Field Regiment (The Bytown Gunners)

Background Information

1st (Reserve) Field Regiment redesignated as 30th Field Regiment. Composed of 1st, 2nd and 25th Field Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

History, 1952

RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-307/30

DG Information files

RG24 vol. 20267

30th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service, Pacific Command, 29 March 1943.

Disbanded, 31 December 1943.

Units allocated or attached to regiment included 33rd and 59th Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 36th and 39th Anti-Aircraft Troops.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July-December 1943

RG24 vol. 14503

Inspection report, 1943

RG24 microfilm C-4992, file HQC 8328-1163

31st (Reserve) Brigade Group

Background Information

Authorized. Composed of 12th/155th and 16th (Reserve) Field Batteries, 1 April 1942.

12th/55th (Reserve) Field Battery removed from Group and replaced by 97th Reserve (Bruce) Field Battery, 1 April, 1943.

26th/48th (Reserve) Field Battery removed from Group and replaced by 29th (Reserve) Field Battery, 15 May, 1943.

Sources

None

31st Field Regiment

Background Information

Authorized as 31st (Reserve) Brigade Group (MD1), 1 April 1942.

Headquarters at London, Ontario, 24 June 1954.

12th Field Battery allocated to 31st Field Regiment. Regiment composed of 12th, 26th, and 48th Field Batteries, 1 October 1954.

Redesignated as 7th Field Regiment. Headquarters at Sarnia, Ontario, 11 May 1960.

26th/48th (Reserve) Field Battery, 1 April 1942.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report c.1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4991, file 8228-902

32nd Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)

Background Information

32nd (Reserve) Field Regiment authorized (MD2). Composed of 21st/23rd and 208th (Reserve) Field Batteries, 1 April 1942.

Headquarters at Toronto, 24 June 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 32nd Field Regiment (Self-Propelled). Composed of 121st, 134th and 208th Field Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Disbanded, 21 July 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report c.1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4991, file HQC 8328-904

Annual inspection report 1942-1945

RG24 vol. 6208, file HQ 3-28-5

33rd Medium Artillery Regiment

Background Information

Authorized (MD3). Composed of 14th and 45th Medium Batteries. Headquarters at Cobourg, Ontario, 1 April 1946.

33rd Medium Artillery Regiment and 22nd Independent Medium Artillery Battery amalgamated under former designation. Composed of 14th and 47th Medium Batteries, 6 July 1960.

Reduced to nil strength (except 14th Medium Battery), 31 March 1964.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Band, 1947-1960

RG24 vol. 18857, file 1065-309/33

33rd (Reserve) Brigade Group

Background Information

Authorized (MD3). Composed of 1st, 2nd (Ottawa) (Reserve) Field Batteries and 51st (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 1 April 1942.

Headquarters at Ottawa, 24 June 1942.

51st (Reserve) Field Battery removed from Group and replaced by 4th (Reserve) Field Battery, 15 May 1943.

4th (Reserve) Field Battery removed from Group and replaced by 3rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, 15 August 1943.

Disbanded, 31 March 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection reports, c 1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4991, file HQC 8328-905

Annual inspection reports, 1942-1945

RG24 vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-90-3

Register of officers, 1942-1946

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

34th (Reserve) Field Regiment

Background Information

Authorized as 34th (Reserve) Brigade Group composed of 5th, 7th and 27th (Reserve) Field Batteries (MD4), 1 April 1942.

Headquarters at Montreal, 24 June 1942.

Regiment (except 7th Field Battery) reduced to unit strength, 31st March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection reports c. 1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8328-1391

35th (Reserve) Brigade Group

Background Information

Authorized. Composed of 35th (Reserve) Field Regiment, 57th (Quebec), 82nd (Gaspé) and 94th (Reserve) Field batteries, 1 April 1942.

Sources

None

35th Anti-Tank Regiment

Background Information

35th (Reserve) Field Regiment authorized and placed in 35th (Reserve) Brigade Group (MD5), 1 April 1942.

Headquarters at Québec City, 24 June 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 35th Anti-Tank Regiment. Composed of 143rd and 144th Anti-Tank Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 59th Field Battery under latter designation, 1 September 1954.

Sources

None

36th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

36th (Reserve) Field Regiment authorized. Composed of 1st (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, 87th and 205th (Reserve) Field Batteries (MD6). Headquarters at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 36th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment. Composed of 87th, 201st and 205th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Headquarters transferred to Dartmouth, 20 October 1952.

Converted and redesignated as 36th Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 22 August 1955.

1st (Halifax) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment and 36th Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment amalgamated and designated as 1st (Halifax-Dartmouth) Field Artillery Regiment. Composed of 51st, 52nd, 87th and 201st Field Batteries, 1 November 1960.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1942-1947

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

DG Information file

RG24 vol. 20267

37th (Reserve) Brigade Group

Background Information

Authorized. Composed of headquarters of 37th (Reserve) Field Regiment, 28th, 89th and 90th (Reserve) Field Batteries, 1 April 1942

Sources

None

37th (Reserve) Field Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed in 37th (Reserve) Brigade Group (MD7), 1 April 1942.

Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports 1944

RG24 vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-94-3

37th Field Regiment

Background Information

2nd (Reserve) Field Regiment redesignated as 37th Field Regiment (MD4). Headquarters at Montreal, 1 April 1946.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

DG Information File

RG24 vol. 20267

38th (Reserve) Field Regiment

Background Information

Authorized and placed in 38th (Reserve) Brigade Group (MD10). Composed of 13th and 17th/119th (Reserve) Field Batteries, 1 April 1942.

Headquarters at Winnipeg, Manitoba, 21 June 1942.

Disbanded, 31 March 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual Inspection reports 1942-1946

RG24 vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-95-2

Register of officers, 1942-1946

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

38th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

6th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment converted and redesignated as 38th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (MD4) Headquarters at Sherbrooke (Granby then), 1 April 1946.

Headquarters transferred to Cowansville, 15 January 1951.

38th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment and 75th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery amalgamated under latter designation, 1 September 1954.

Sources

None

39th (Reserve) Field Regiment

Background Information

Authorized as 39th (Reserve) Brigade Group (MD11). Composed of 201st, 202nd, and 203rd Field Batteries, 1 April 1942.

Headquarters at Vancouver, 24 June 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 13 November 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1942-1943

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

39th Field Regiment

Background Information

5th (Reserve) Field Regiment redesignated as 39th Field regiment. Composed of 17th and 19th Field Batteries (MD10), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 39th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), 19 June 1947.

Absorbed 52nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment and 6th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room (Mobile) with no change in designation. Composed of 13th, 17th and 19th Field Batteries (Self-Propelled), 31 December 1954.

Sources

None

40th (Reserve) Field Regiment

Background Information

40th (Reserve) Field Regiment authorized (MD12). Composed of 64th, 76th and 101st (Reserve) Field Batteries, 1 April 1942.

Headquarters at Regina, Saskatchewan, 24 June 1954.

Disbanded, 31 March 1946.

Sources

None

40th Field Artillery Regiment

Background Information

7th (Reserve) Medium Regiment redesignated as 40th Medium Regiment (MD10).

Composed of 116th and 118th Medium Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 40th Field Artillery Regiment. Composed of Headquarters and 116th Field Battery, 31 March 1965.

Sources

None

41st Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled)

Background Information

41st (Reserve) Field Regiment authorized (MD13). Composed of 20th, 23rd, 61st and 78th (Reserve) Field Batteries, 1 April 1942.

Headquarters at Calgary, Alberta, 24 June 1942.

41st (Reserve) Field Regiment, 78th (Reserve) and 95th (Reserve) Field Batteries amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 41st Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled). Composed of 78th and 95th Anti-Tank Batteries (Self-Propelled). 108th Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled) allocated to the regiment, 1 April 1946.

41st Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled), 95th and 108th Anti-Tank Batteries (Self-Propelled) amalgamated, converted and redesignated as the South Alberta Light Horse (29th Armoured Regiment), 28 September 1954.

Sources

None

42nd Medium Artillery Regiment

Background Information

Headquarters, 4th (Reserve) Medium Brigade converted and redesignated as 42nd (Reserve) Field Regiment, 20 May 1942.

42nd (Reserve) Field Regiment converted and redesignated as 42nd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment (MD2), 15 February 1944.

Converted and redesignated as 42nd Medium Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Reduce to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report of 42nd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment of Niagara, c.1944

RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-918

History, 1946-1955

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-309/42

Annual inspection reports, 1942-1945

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-98-5

Register of officers, 1942-1947

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

43rd (Reserve) Field Regiment

Background Information

4th (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 43rd (Reserve) Field Regiment (MD3), 24 June 1942.

Redesignated as 4th Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report of regiment at Connaught Rangers c.1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-924

Register of officers, 1942-1946

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

1st (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Regiment converted and redesignated as 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (MD11). Composed of 209th, 210th and 211th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 April 1946.

102nd Coast Regiment amalgamated with 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment under latter designation, 25 October 1954.

Converted and redesignated as 43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 22 August 1955.

Amalgamated with 15th Coast Regiment and designated as 15th Field Regiment, 15 October 1959.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

44th (Reserve) Field Regiment

Background Information

9th (Reserve) Field Brigade converted and redesignated as 44th (Reserve) Field Regiment. Headquarters at Kingston, Ontario (MD3), 24 June 1942.

Headquarters transferred to Gananoque, 1 April 1943.

Amalgamated with the Argyll Light Infantry (Tank) (Reserve), converted and redesignated as 9th Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled) (Argyll Light Infantry), 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report of regiment at Connaught Rangers c.1942-45

RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-926

Register of officers, 1942-1946

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

44th Field Artillery Regiment

Background Information

Authorized as 44th Field Regiment. Composed of 10th, 40th and 46th Field Batteries (MD2), 1 April, 1946.

Now composed of 10th, 46th and 102nd Field Batteries, 28 November, 1946.

33rd Field Battery allocated to regiment, 20 March 1947.

Redesignated as 44th Field Artillery Regiment, 12 April 1960.

Regiment, 46th and 102nd Field Batteries reduced to nil strength; 10th Field Battery transferred to 57th Field Artillery Regiment (2nd/10th Dragoons), 31 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

History, 1961

RG24 vol. 19, 054, file 1451-307/44

45th Anti-Tank Regiment (Grey and Simcoe Foresters)

Background Information

The Grey and Simcoe Foresters (Reserve) converted and redesignated as 45th Anti-Tank Regiment (Grey and Simcoe Foresters). Composed of 135th, 136th, 137th and 138th Anti-Tank Batteries (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 45th Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled) (Grey and Simcoe Foresters), 19 June 1947.

Amalgamated with 55th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, converted and redesignated as The Grey and Simcoe Foresters (28th Armoured Regiment), RCAC, 1 October 1954.

Sources

None

46th Field Artillery Regiment

Background Information

12th (Reserve) Army Tank Regiment (The Three Rivers Regiment (Tank)), RCAC converted and redesignated as 46th Anti-Tank Regiment (Three Rivers Regiment). Composed of 139th, 140th, 141st and 142nd Anti-Tank Batteries, 1 April 1946. Redesignated as 46th Field Regiment. Headquarters at Drummondville, 1 September 1954.

Sources

None

47th Anti-Tank Regiment

Background Information

36th (Reserve) Brigade Group Reconnaissance Squadron, RCAC and 88th (Reserve) Field Battery amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 47th Anti-Tank Regiment.

Composed of 88th and 146th Anti-Tank Batteries (MD6), 1 April 1946.

Regimental headquarters, 88th and 146th Anti-Tank Batteries amalgamated to form the 88th Field Battery (14th Field Artillery Regiment), 1 December 1954.

Sources

None

48th Anti-Tank Regiment

Background Information

18th (Reserve) Reconnaissance Regiment (2nd Armoured Car Regiment) and 38th (Reserve) Field Battery amalgamated, converted and were designated as the 48th Anti-Tank Regiment (2nd Armoured Car Regiment) (Self-Propelled). Composed of 60th, 101st and 147th and 38th Anti-Tank Batteries (MD10), 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 48th Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled). Composed of 38th, 60th, 101st and 147th Anti-Tank Batteries (Self-Propelled), 26 January 1948.

48th Anti-Tank Regiment, 38th, 60th and 147th Anti-Tank Batteries (Self-Propelled) amalgamated and designated as 38th Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 October 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1946

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

49th (Sault Ste Marie) Field Artillery Regiment

Background Information

The Sault Ste Marie and Sudbury Regiment was converted and redesignated as 58th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Sault Ste Marie and Sudbury Regiment), 1 April 1946
Redesignated as 49th Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Sault Ste Marie Regiment), 3 July 1937.
Converted and redesignated as 49th (Sault Ste Marie) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 16 May 1949.

49th (Sault Ste Marie) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 22 August 1955.

Redesignated as 49th (Sault Ste Marie) Field Artillery Regiment, 10 December 1962.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Band, 1948-1965

RG24 vol. 18857, file 1065-307/49

History, 1947-1964

RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-307/49

DG Information file

RG24 vol. 20267

50th Field Artillery Regiment (Prince of Wales Rangers)

Background Information

The Prince of Wales Rangers (Peterborough Regiment) converted and redesignated as 50th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Prince of Wales Rangers). Composed of 149th, 150th and 151st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries (MD3), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 50th Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 50th Field Artillery Regiment (The Prince of Wales Rangers). Composed of 149th, 150th 151st and 45th Field Batteries, 6 July 1960.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Band, 1949-1959

RG24 vol. 18857, file 1065-307/50

51st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

51st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment authorized. Composed of 79th, 112th and 126th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 51st Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 22 August 1955.

Amalgamated with 2nd Medium Regiment under that designation. Amalgamated regiment composed of 50th, 83rd and 112th Medium Batteries, 15 September 1959.

Sources

None

52nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

Authorized. Composed of 154th, 157th and 161st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries (MD10), 1 April 1946.

Absorbed by 39th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), 31 December 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Organization and localization, 1949

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-118-1

53rd Field Artillery Regiment

Background Information

53rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment authorized. Headquarters at Saskatoon (MD12).

Composed of 64th and 202nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 April 1946.

202nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery amalgamated with 162nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, converted and redesignated as 162nd Field Battery, 30 July 1954.

65th Medium Battery transferred from 10th Medium Regiment to 53rd Field Regiment, converted and redesignated as 65th Field Battery, 16 August 1956.

65th Field Battery transferred to 10th Medium Artillery Regiment. 53rd Field Artillery Regiment now composed of 64th and 162nd Field Batteries, 30 October 1961.

202nd Field Battery allocated to regiment, 19 October 1962.

To Supplementary Order of Battle, 15 October 1968.

Sources

None

54th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Scots Fusiliers of Canada)

Background Information

The Scots Fusiliers of Canada (Reserve) converted and redesignated as 54th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Scots Fusiliers of Canada). Composed of 163rd, 164th and 165th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries. Headquarters at Kitchener, Ontario (MD1), 1 April 1946.

Converted to infantry and designated as The Scots Fusiliers of Canada, 1 December 1959.

Sources

None

55th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

Authorized. Composed of 166th, 167th and 168th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries.

Headquarters at Windsor, Ontario (MD1), 1 April 1946.

Headquarters transferred to Midland, 19 February 1949.

Amalgamated with 45th Anti-Tank Regiment (Grey and Simcoe Foresters) converted and redesignated as The Grey and Simcoe Foresters (28th Armoured Regiment), RCAC, 1 October 1954.

Sources

None

56th Field Artillery Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles)

Background Information

The Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles of Canada converted and redesignated as 56th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles). Composed of 169th, 54th and 69th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries (MD2), 1 April 1946.

25th Medium Regiment (41st and 42nd Medium Batteries) amalgamated with the 56th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles) (54th, 69th and 169th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries) to form the 56th Field Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles) (54th, 69th and 169th Field Batteries), 1 October 1954.

Redesignated as 56th Field Artillery Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles), 13 June 1960.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Band, 1948-1962

RG24 vol. 18857, file 1065-307/56

History, 1943-1956

RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-307/56

History, 1866-1966

RG24 vol. 20409, file 958.009 (D 38)

DG Information file re unit

RG24 vol. 20267

57th Field Artillery Regiment (2nd/10th Dragoons)

Background Information

2nd/10th Dragoons (Reserve) converted and redesignated as 57th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (2nd/10th Dragoons). Composed of 170th, 171st and 172nd Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries (MD2), 1 April 1946

Converted and redesignated as 57th Field Artillery Regiment (2nd/10th Dragoons), 10 December 1962.

Headquarters transferred from Welland to Niagara Falls; 10th Field Battery transferred from 44th Field Artillery Regiment to 57th Field Artillery Regiment (2nd/10th Dragoons). Regiment now composed of 109th, 170th, 171st and 172nd Field Batteries, 31 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

History, 1943-1956

RG24 vol. 19054, file 1451-307/57

58th (Sudbury) Field Regiment

Background Information

The Sault Ste Marie and Sudbury Regiment was converted and designated as 58th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Sault Ste Marie and Sudbury Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 49th Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Sault Ste Marie Regiment). Redesignated as 58th (Sudbury) Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 3 July 1947.

Redesignated as 58th (Sudbury) Field Artillery Regiment, 10 December 1962.

Converted and redesignated as 2nd Battalion, [Irish?] Regiment of Canada (Sudbury), 31 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

DG Information File

RG24 vol. 20267

59th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Lanark and Renfrew Scottish)

Background Information

The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (Reserve) converted and redesignated as 59th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Lanark and Renfrew Scottish). Composed of 176th, 177th and 178th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Converted to infantry and redesignated as The Lanark and Scottish Regiment, 1 December 1959.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

DG Information File

RG24 vol. 20267

60th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Brockville Rifles)

Background Information

2nd (Reserve) Battalion, The Brockville Rifles converted and redesignated as 60th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Brockville Rifles). Composed of 179th, 180th and 181st Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 32nd Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled) and designated as 32nd Locating Battery (Brockville Rifles), 1 September 1954.

Sources

None

61st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

Authorized. Composed of 182nd, 183rd and 184th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries (MD4).

Headquarters at Verdun. By 1950 at Valleyfield, 1 April 1946.

Headquarters transferred to Farnham, 15 September 1954.

Disbanded, 1 June 1959.

Sources

None

62^e Régiment d'Artillerie du Canada

Background Information

Authorized as 62nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment. Composed of 81st, 185th and 186th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries. Headquarters at Shawinigan Falls, Quebec (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 62nd (Shawinigan) Field Regiment, 10 December 1962.

Redesignated as 62^e Shawinigan Régiment d'artillerie de campagne, 1 September 1970.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Band, 1955-1963

RG24 vol. 18857, file 1065-307/62

63rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

Authorized. Composed of 187th, 188th and 203rd Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries.

Headquarters at Quebec City (MD5), 1 April 1946.

Transferred to Arvida, 31 July 1950.

Headquarters and batteries amalgamated to form the 187th Field Battery, 1 September 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

History, 1952

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-316/63

64th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (New Brunswick Regiment)

Background Information

19th (Reserve) Armoured Regiment (The New Brunswick Tank Regiment) converted and redesignated as the 64th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (New Brunswick Regiment). Composed of 190th, 191st and 192nd Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 April 1946. Disbanded, 31 August 1959.

Sources

None

65th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Irish Fusiliers)

Background Information

Irish Fusiliers (Vancouver Regiment) converted and redesignated as 65th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Irish Fusiliers). Composed of 193rd, 194th and 195th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 120th Independent Field Battery, converted and redesignated as Irish Fusiliers of Canada (The Vancouver Regiment), 1 September 1958.

Placed on Supplementary Order of Battle, 31 March 1965.

Sources

None

66th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Canadian Scottish Regiment)

Background Information

2nd (Reserve) Battalion, The Canadian Scottish Regiment converted and redesignated as the 66th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Canadian Scottish Regiment). Composed of 196th, 197th and 198th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 April 1946.

66th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 62nd Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled) and The Canadian Scottish Regiment (Princess Mary's) amalgamated under the latter designation, 17 October 1954.

Sources

None

67th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Manitoba Mounted Rifles)

Background Information

Authorized. Formed by the amalgamation of the 37th Field Battery, RCA and The Manitoba Mounted Rifles (MD10). Headquarters at Portage la Prairie, 1 April 1946.

Headquarters transferred to Fort William, 12 July 1948.

67th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment and 118th Medium Battery amalgamated to form 118th Medium Battery, 1 December 1954.

Sources

None

68th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

15th (Reserve) Alberta Light Horse and 22nd (Reserve) Field Battery amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 68th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment. Composed of 122nd, 207th and 212th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 April 1946.

68th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 122nd, 297th and 212th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated, converted and redesignated as The South Alberta Light Horse (29th Armoured Regiment), 28 September 1954.

Sources

None

69th Observation Regiment

Background Information

Authorized as 69th Survey Regiment. Composed of "A" and "B" Survey Batteries (MD2). Headquarters at Toronto. Redesignated as 69th Observation Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Perpetuated as 2nd Survey Regiment, 1950.

Redesignated as 1st Locating Regiment, 1 October 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

History, 1960

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-319/1

70th Observation Regiment

Background Information

2nd Survey Company converted and redesignated as 70th Survey Regiment.

Headquarters at Montreal, 1 April 1946.

Redesignation as 70th Observation Regiment, date unknown.

Amalgamated with 134th Locating Battery and redesignated as 3rd Locating Battery, 1 October 1954.

Sources

None

71st Coast Regiment

Background Information

Shelburne Coast Regiment redesignated as 71st Coast Regiment. Transferred to St. John's, Newfoundland, 15 December 1951.

Converted and redesignated as 103rd Harbour Defence Troop, 1 October 1954.

Sources

None

71st Regiment (Royal Canadian Horse Artillery)

Background Information

2nd – 1st Field Regiment, RCHA redesignated as 71st Regiment, RCHA. Composed of “A” Battery, “B” Battery and “C” Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 March 1946.

Became a unit of 23rd Infantry Brigade Group of the Permanent Force, 27 June 1946.

The Royal Canadian Horse Artillery was redesignated as 71st Regiment (Royal Canadian Horse Artillery), 16 October 1946.

Redesignated as 1st Field Regiment, RCHA, 1949.

Sources

None

75th (British Columbia) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Background Information

Authorized. Composed of 155th, 156th and 160th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 29 September 1949.

Amalgamated with 5th (British Columbia) Coast Regiment to form 5th West Coast Harbour Defence Battery, 60th, 75th and 120th Harbour Defence Troops, 17 October 1954.

Sources

None

79th Field Regiment

Background Information

Authorized. Composed of 209th (Toronto), 284th (Yarmouth), 258th (Levis) Batteries, 10 August 1951.

Reorganized as 3rd Regiment, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, 6 December 1951.

Sources

None

81st Field Regiment

Background Information

Authorized, 10 April 1952.

Absorbed 213th Field Battery, June 1952.

Redesignated as 4th Regiment, RCHA, 16 October 1953.

Sources

None

102nd Coast Regiment

Background Information

Vancouver Coast Regiment redesignated as 102nd Coast Regiment, 29 September 1949.

Amalgamated with 43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment under latter designation, 25 October 1954.

Sources

None

166th Newfoundland Field Regiment

Background Information

57th (Newfoundland) Heavy Regiment converted and redesignated as 166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment, RA, 15 November 1941.

Became a unit of the Canadian Army (Militia). Composed of 213th and 214th Field Batteries, October 1949.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

DG Information File

RG24 vol. 20267

“A” Battery

Background Information

Authorized. To be stationed at Kingston with a detachment in Toronto. “A” and “B” Batteries were the first units of the Permanent Force, 20 October 1870.

Transferred to Quebec City, June 1880.

Struck off strength of the Permanent Force. Taken on strength of Canadian Active Service Force (1st Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Redesignated as “A”/”B” Field Battery, 21 December 1939.

Redesignated as “A” Battery (1st Field Regiment, RCHA), 1 January 1941.

Disbanded, 25 August 1945.

“A” Battery, 2nd-1st Field Regiment, RCHA redesignated as “A” Battery, 71st Regiment, RCHA, 1 March 1946.

“A” Battery, RCHA, 1949.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1870-1992

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 66-67

Register of officers, 1892-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6

Register of officers, 1904-1920

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 15

Register of officers, 1919-1932

RG24 vol. 1603

Register of officers, 1922-1940

RG24 vols. 190-191226

Paylists, 1874-1914

RG9 II-F-8 vols. 112-117, 125-130

Paylists, 1885 Rebellion

RG9 II-F-7 vol. 7

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Correspondence book, North West Field Force, 1885

RG9 II-J-1 vol. 20

Letterbooks, 1873-1893

RG9 II-J-1 vols. 13-19

Register of letters, 1871-1885, 1885-1900

RG9 II-J-1 vols. 1-11

Order book, 1871-1894

RG9 II-J-1 vol. 21

Daily orders, 1898-1899

RG9 II-J-1 vol. 27

Seniority lists, 1883-1898

RG9 II-J-1 vol. 28

Register of marriages, baptisms, 1875-1915

RG9 II-J-1 vol. 29

Nominal roll of men enlisted, 1876-1893

RG9 II-J-7 vol. 1

List of men enrolled, 1871-1905

RG9 II-K-3 vol. 2

Report re formation, 1871

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 28, no. 4518

Enlistment of men, 1871

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 33, no. 5319

Formation, 1871

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 36, no. 5706

Officers, 1871

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 36, no. 5796

Non-commissioned officers from Royal Artillery, 1872

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 38, no. 6005

Allowance to men re-entering, 1873

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 50, no. 7760

Re-admission of men, 1873

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 50, no. 7884

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Band allowance, 1873

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 56, no. 8623

Re-engagement of men, 1873

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 57, no. 8847; vol. 58, no. 8965

Working party for removal of guns etc. from Iroquois Battery, 1874

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 62, no. 9708

Band complaint: Montgomery, 1874

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 65, no. 0107

Pay and passage for NCOs returning to England, 1874

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 65, no. 0146

Wives of NCOs and men to pass free on Cataraqui Bridge, 1874

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 67, no. 0591

Library grant, 1874

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 68, no. 0809

Re-engagement of men, 1875

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 70, no. 01029; vol. 76, no. 02174

Pay and rations when in hospital

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 71, no. 01172

Enrolment of men, 1874

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 71, no. 01314

Grant to library etc., 1874

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 71, no. 01194

Boat, 1876

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 80, no. 02812

Boats to be struck off, 1875

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 75, no. 01967

Encampment for seven days, 1875

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 75, no. 01972

Men: kit allowance, 1875

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 77, no. 02300

Commandant: exchange station, 1875

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 74, no. 01809

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Increase in Toronto detachment, 1876

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 81, no. 02940

Band engagement at Toronto, 1876

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 82, no. 03066

Withdrawal of detachment from Toronto, 1878

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 88, no. 04200

Men belonging to Orange Association, 1878

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 88, no. 04208

Sittings for men in St. George's Cathedral, 1878

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 90, no. 04492

Attendance of band at Orange procession, 1878

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 91, no. 04785

Attendance of men's children at public schools, 1878

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 94, no. 05115

Increase strength, 1879

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 96, no. 05488

Band allowance, 1879

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 97, no. 05651

Increase strength, 1879

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 98, no. 05789

Band allowance, 1879

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 98, no. 05823

Desertions, 1879

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 101, no. 06179

Officers' service and pay increase, 1880

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 102, no. 06324

Officers' rank and pay, 1880

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 107, no. 06985

Prisoners' form of commitment, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 109, no. 07222

Reconnaissance survey of Quebec province, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 110, no. 07263

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Summer helmets, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 110, no. 07264

Band allowance, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 113, no. 07653

To form brigade with "B" Battery, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 114, no. 07704

Detachment for competition at Kingston, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 116, no. 07918

Below strength, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 118, no. 08274

To form brigade with "B" Battery; rank of officers, 1882

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 124, no. 08846

Men not British subjects, 1882

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 126, no. 09098

Handing over of two guns, 1883

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 127, no. 09133

Inducement to desert, 1883

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 127, no. 09147

Head dress, 1883

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 129, no. 09147

Enlistment of soldiers of Regular Force, 1883

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 130, no. 09390

Below strength, 1883

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 131, no. 09476

Scarlet bag on winter caps, 1883

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 139, no. A124

Strength according to language, 1883

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 141, no. A244

Transfer men to other batteries, 1883

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 141, no. A295

Band in St. Patrick's procession, 1884

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 143, no. 491

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Increase establishment, 1884

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 146, no. A749

Aid to school, 1884

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 151, no. A1233

Increase establishment, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 156, no. A1619

Men for "C" Battery, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 158, no. A1771

Return of men discharged by purchase, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 158, no. A1774

Diagram of march, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 158, A1826

Increase married establishment, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 169, no. A2569

Riding school burnt, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 161, no. A2014

Removal of families to Lévis on account of sickness, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 162, no. A2086

Transport to Kingston, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 166, no. A2374

Reports on wounded, etc., 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 167, no. A2386

Establishment, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 170, no. A2586

Gatling gun unserviceable, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 170, no. A2643

Increase strength, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 174, no. A2918

Rolls of men on service, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 177, no. A3081

9-pdr guns handed over to NWMP, 1886

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 180, no. A3343

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Land grants, 1886

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 181, no. A3400

Withdrawal from North West, 1886

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 181, no. A3420

List of officers, 1886

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 183, no. A3599

Recruits, 1886

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 186, no. A3782

State of detachment in North West, 1886

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 186, no. A3795

Recruits, 1887

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 206, no. A7274

Increase strength, 1887

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 208, no. A7414

Band to play for Orangemen, 1888

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 216, no. A8095

Recruits, 1888

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 217, no. A8211

Officers' annual reports, 1889

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 224, no. A8871

Instruction of soldiers' children in public schools, 1889

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 225, no. A8983

Appointments in Canadian Artillery for RMC graduates, 1889

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 226, no. A9074

Aid, Kingston Penitentiary, 1889

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 227, no. A9113

Band to play in Orange procession, 1889

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 228, no. A9242

Arm badges, 1889

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 233, no. A9698

Field service caps, 1890

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 235, no. A9863

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Band to play for St. Patrick's Society, 1890

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 235, no. A9866

Band to Play in Orange procession, 1890

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 238, no. A10107

Men for "C" Battery, 1890

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 241, no. A10348

Clothing regulations for sergeants to be amended, 1890

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 242, no. A10466

Band to play for St Jean-Baptiste Society, 1891

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 246, no. A10711

Increase in number of officers, 1891

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 247, no. A10771

Paylist irregularities, 1892

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 259, no. A11916

Rank of major for commanding officer, 1893

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 267, no. A12690

New boat for Cedar Island, 1893

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 271, no. A13108

Band to form part of battery, 1894

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 273, no. 13243

Musical ride at Kingston Autumn Carnival, 1897

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 292, no. 15037

Increase strength, 1898

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 308, no. 16753

Musical ride at Ottawa Exhibition, 1899

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 315, no. 17478

Visit to Rochester, 1899

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 316, no. 17604

Recruits, 1900

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 324, no. 18318

Men: termination of engagement, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 160, no. A1901

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Martin's death, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 164, no. A2167

Drury to command Mounted Infantry at Winnipeg, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 166, no. 2351

Land, etc. for sale by nuns, 1886

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 193, no. A6200

Gratuity to Quebec Fire Brigade, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 161, no. A2037

Increase in gunners' married establishment, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 169, no. A2569

Buglers' increase, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 169, no. A2571

Boat damaged, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 173, no. A2836

Officers' pay, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 174, no. A2927

Barracks in danger of fire, 1887

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 201, no. A6827

Discharge, time-expired men, 1886

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 181, no. A3435

Russell's death, 1886

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 183, no. A3587

NCOs at Moose Jaw, 1886

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 185, no. A3761

Board of survey on band instruments, 1887

RG9 II-A-1 Vol.202, no. A6925

Glazier's horse killed by band playing, 1888

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 209, no. A7543

Flaherty: term in penitentiary, 1889

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 224, no. A8816

Camp, 1889

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 228, no. A9171

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Camp, 1890

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 238, no. A10181

Camp, 1891

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 249, no. A11032

Musical ride at Toronto, 1898

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 310, no. 16972

Recruiting, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 56, no. 02133

Morning state, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 54, no. 01615

Increase and decrease returns, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 54, no. 01708

Salutes, 24 May and 1 July, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 56, no. 02328

Transport to Richmond Camp, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0690

Court martial: wording of charge sheet, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 54, no. 01644

Men enrolled not British subjects, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 53, no. 01412

Annual report, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 54, no. 01583

Competition with "B" Battery, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03818

Annual report, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03863

Court martial instructions, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 58, no. 03450

Queen's birthday salute, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 09866

Reward for arrest of deserter, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 70, no. 08399

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Marching state, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 72, no. 09060

Recruiting, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 72, no. 09090

Return of strength, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 73, no. 09324

Termination of engagement, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 Vol.74, no. 10039

List of casualties in North West, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 75, no. 10193

Regulations and orders, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 64, no. 05454

Formation of Rifle Association, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 65, no. 05839

Returns, North West, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 76, no. 10659

Nominal roll, North West, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 79, no. 11128

Mess and library grants, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 79, no. 11351

Transport to Kingston, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 80, no. 11402

Widows' pension, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 81, no. 11941

Working pay, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 82, no. 12011

Arms at Battleford, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 82, no. 12246

Circular instruction, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 70, no. 08243

Good conduct pay, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 82, no. 12325

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Attack on sentries, North West, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 83, no. 12620

Pension for widows and orphans, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 83, no. 12708

Circular re confinement of prisoners, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 70, no. 08402

Time-expired men, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 83, no. 13014

Circular re discharges, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 09634

Salute on Queen's birthday, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 09866

Moving to CPR, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 84, nos. 13575 and 13610

To move at once, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 85, no. 13702

Establishment increase, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 81, no. 11808

Firing gun daily at Fort Henry, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol.86, no. 14333

Enlistment, North West, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 86, no. 14519

Complaint re sale of liquor, North West, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 86, no. 14522

Flying column not formed, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 85, no. 13865

Salute, Queen's birthday, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 86, no. 14575

Joining "B" Battery, North West, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 88, no. 15567

Annual report, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 90, no. 16974

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

New edition of standing orders, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 91, no. 17490

North West Canada medals, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 80, no. 11486

Clasps to medal, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 17937

War games, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 84, no. 13572

Salute, jubilee, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 18006

List of volunteers for "C" Battery, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 96, no. 20750

Recruiting, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 95, no. 20519

Bombardiers reduced, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23431

Attestation papers, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, no. 24190

Strength return, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, no. 24363

Salute at Kingston, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 102, no. 24801

Gun shipped to "B" Battery, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 95, no. 20033

Changes and additions, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 25946

Hire of boat, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 25965

Transfer of instructor to "C" Battery, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 105, no. 26632

Circular re passes, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol.105, no. 26835

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Inspection, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 107, no. 28027

Lease of Cedar Island, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. vol. 107, no. 28381

Band playing for Orangemen, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 107, no. 28684

Circular re muster, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 108, no. 29430

Annual report, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 108, no. 29640

Wearing of arm badges, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 110, no. 30552

Band playing on St. Patrick's day, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31237

Recruiting

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 114, no. 33625

Enlistment for "C" Battery, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 117, no. 35623

Band playing in procession, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36572

Funeral of Sir John A. Macdonald

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36745

Return of court martial convictions, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 37730

Competition medal, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 122, no. 38552

Annual report, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 123, no. 39042

Monthly musters, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 123, no. 39314

List of officers, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 124, no. 39361

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Statement of character, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 124, no. 39402

Deserters' reports, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 124, no. 39418

Gunners rejected as unfit, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 124, no. 39459

Circular re enlistment, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 125, no. 40038

Inspection report, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 127, no. 41438

Marching out state, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 127, no. 41779

Annual return, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 42039

Value of Tête du Pont Barracks, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 129, no. 42693

Lectures on military subjects, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 129, no. 42754

Complaint re transfer of men to "C" Battery

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 130, no. 43303

Return of officers and servants, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 132, no. 44655

Reorganization, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 133, no. 45529

Transfer of men, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 138, no. 48210

Recruiting, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 138, no. 48526

Boat, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 138, no. 48575

Letters sent by officers' wives, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 139, no. 49042

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Occupation return, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 140, no. 49451

Query re power of commanding officer, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 141, no. 49686

Instructions to NCOs and men, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 141, no. 49569

Amendments to regulations, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 145, no. 51469

Annual return, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52387

Working pay, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52462

Flags at half mast, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 150, no. 54407

Married return, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 150, no. 54523

Old helmet plates, etc., 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 153, no. 55958

Reduction in strength, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 153, no. 56189

Attendance at unveiling of monument, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 157, no. 58188

Change in married roll, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61521

Revision of syllabus, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61523

Annual return, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 61600

Gun practice report, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 167, no. 65120

Annual report, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 177, no. 20930

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Establishment, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 177, no. 71131

Report, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 178, no. 71631

Men as voters, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 179, no. 71658

Establishment, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 180, no. 72082

Occupation return, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 180, no. 72421

Musical drive at Toronto, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 186, no. 75239

Report on Tête du Pont Barracks, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 189, no. 76763

Adjutancy, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 191, no. 77505

Reduction of strength (Yukon), 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 192, no. 77933

Remarks of General Officer Commanding, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 193, no. 78241

Higher instruction, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 193, no. 78454

Annual return, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78561

Confidential report, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78632

Command, RA officer, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 195, no. 78845

Married roll, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 196, no. 79578

Establishment increase, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 197, no. 79700

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Trip to Rochester, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 202, no. 82599

Drury relieved of command, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 203, no. 83521

Actual strength, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 207, no. 86149

Married establishment, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 208, no. 86238

Filling up of vacancies, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 208, no. 86291

Training and instruction, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 208, no. 86419

Married quarters, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 208, no. 86213

Strength, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 211, no. 88219

Casualties, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 212, no. 88621

Fire, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 212, no. 88622

Annual returns, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 223, no. 95628

Married quarters, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 224, no. 96026

Battery sergeant-major, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 225, no. 96339

Church attendance, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 225, no. 96647

Counsel at courts martial, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 230, no. 238/01

Annual competition report, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 231, no. 615/01

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Commandant, "A" Battery requests permission for Major Colton to proceed to Toronto to inspect detachment, 1874

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 6, no. 387

Commandant, "A" Battery. Payment of library grant, 1875

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 7, no. 225

Return of NCOs entitled to clothing compensation, 1876

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 7, no. 754

Grant to library, 1876

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 7, no. 1234

Account for medical comforts, 1876

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 7, no. 1235

Transport expenses of Major W. H. Cotton, 1876

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 7, no. 1577

Travelling claims of men joining Kingston School of Gunnery, 1876

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 7, no. 1689

Return, "A" Battery, School of Gunnery, Kingston, 1879

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 10, no. 258

Recruits for "A" Battery, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 16, no. 366

Issue of chevrons, braid, etc., 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1165

Price of busby, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 20, no. 1230

For permission for band to play at St Jean-Baptiste parade in Montreal, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 21, no. 1546

“B” Battery

Background Information

Authorized to be stationed at Québec City with detachments at St. Helen’s Island and Lévis. Formed into a mounted (or field) division and a dismounted (or garrison) division. “A” and “B” Batteries were the first units of the Permanent Force, 20 October 1870.

Transferred to Kingston, June 1880.

Mounted division designated as “B” Field Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery. Dismounted division absorbed into Nos. 1 and 2 Companies, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, 1893.

RCFA redesignated as Royal Canadian Horse Artillery. Became “B” Battery, RCHA, 1905.

Struck off strength of the Permanent Forces. Taken on Strength of Canadian Active Service Force (1st Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Redesignated as “A”/”B” Field Battery, 21 December 1939.

Redesignated as “B” Battery, RCHA (1st Field Regiment, RCHA), 1 January 1941.

Disbanded, 25 August 1945.

“B” Battery, 2nd-1st Field Regiment, RCHA redesignated as “B” Battery, 71st Regiment, RCHA, 1 March 1946.

“B” Battery, RCHA, 1949.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of Officer, 1870-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 66-67

Register of Officer, 1892-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6

Register of Officer, 1904-1920

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 15

Register of Officer, 1919-1932

RG24 vol. 1603

Register of Officer, 1922-1940

RG24 vols. 190-191226

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Paylists, 1871-1914

RG9 II-F-8 vols. 117-124, 130-134

Paylists, 1885 Rebellion

RG9 II-F-7 vol. 7

Register of letters, 1886-1907

RG9 II-J-2 vols. 1-28

Letterbooks, 1872-1908

RG9 II-J-2 vols. 29-48

Letterbooks, 1874-1881

RG9 II-J-2 vols. 54-55

Letterbook, St. Helen's Island detachments, 1874-1875

RG9 II-J-2 vol. 56

Daily orders, 1874-1922

RG9 II-J-2 vols. 54-115

Monthly casualty lists, 1891-1899

RG9 II-J-2 vols. 120-121

Nominal roll of men enlisted, 1876-1893

RG9 II-J-7 vol. 1

List of men enrolled, 1871-1905

RG9 II-K-3 vol. 2

Accounts for library, gymnasium, etc., 1872

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 6, no. 246

Return of NCOs and men re-engaged and entitled to kit compensation, 1875

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 7, no. 2003

Clothing compensation for NCOs, 1878

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 9, no. 2919

Nominal roll, "B" Battery, School of Gunnery, 1879

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 10, no. 304

Library allowance, 1879

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 10, no. 408

Clothing compensation, 1879

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 10, no. 1110

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Return of men entitled to kit compensation, 1880

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 10, no. 770; vol. 11, no. 2143

Library allowance, 1880

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 11, no. 2182

Return of men entitled to kit compensation, 1880

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 11, no. 1859

Instruction in free hand drawing and painting by RMC staff to officers attached to "B" Battery, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 14, no. 36

Court martial, Bdr. Samuel Kelley, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1133

For authority to enlist John Wright, a musician, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 21, no. 1544

Report, re formation, 1871

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 28, no. 4518

Enlistment of men, 1871

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 33, no. 5319

Formation, 1871

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 36, no. 5706

Organization, 1871

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 36, no. 5794

Non-commissioned officers, Royal Artillery, 1872

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 38, no. 6005

Musical instructor, 1872

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 39, no. 6194

NCOs, RA, 1872

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 42, no. 6622

St. Helen's Island detachment, 1872

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 42, no. 6621

State of quarters, St. Helen's Island, 1872

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 49, no. 7678

St. Helen's detachment to be relieved, 1873

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 52, no. 8100

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Recruits, Rimouski, 1873

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 53, no. 8241

Band allowance, 1874

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 56, no. 8623

Re-engagement of men, 1874

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 59, no. 9146

Re-engagement, 1874

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 60, no. 9304; vol. 61, no. 9448; vol. 62, no. 9569; vol. 63, no. 9753; vol. 64, no. 9906

Library allowance, 1874

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 68, no. 0809

Increase in band grant, 1874

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 71, no. 01254

Removal of detachment from St. Helen's Island, 1876

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 78, no. 02453

Issue of busbies, 1876

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 80, no. 02772

Officers pay, 1876

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 81, no. 02945

Over strength, 1877

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 82, no. 03232

Strength increase, 1877

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 84, no. 03488

Aid to civil power, 1877

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 85, no. 03600

Band allowance, 1877

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 86, no. 03837

Aid to civil power, 1877

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 87, no. 04070

Band to go to Montreal for Governor General, 1877

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 87, no. 04188

Men in excess of strength, 1877

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 87, no. 04029

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Aid to civil power, 1878

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 90, no. 04632

Withdrawal of Montreal detachment, 1879

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 93, no. 05025

Nominal return, 1879

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 94, no. 05213

Strength increase, 1879

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 96, no. 05455

Band allowance, 1879

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 98, no. 05823

Strength increase, 1879

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 98, no. 05789

Band allowance, 1880

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 104, no. 06705

Form of commitment for prisoners, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 109, no. 07222

Strength increase, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 110, no. 07278

Summer helmets, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 110, no. 07264

Men to join N.W.M.P., 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 111, no. 07455

Band allowance, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 113, no. 07653

To form a brigade with "A" Battery, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 114, no. 07704

Reward to Macdonald for saving fisherman, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 117, no. 08043

Service rendered at fire, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 119, no. 08279

Gold lace and chevrons for NCOs' clothing, 1882

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 123, no. 08810

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

To form a brigade with "A" Battery, 1882

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 124, no. 08846

Men not British subjects, 1883

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 126, no. 09098

Headdress, 1883

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 129, no. 09364

Jackets for mounted division, 1883

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 129, no. 09267

Enlistment of soldiers of Regular Force, 1883

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 130, no. 09390

Protest against sale of ground at Kingston, 1883

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 133, no. 09626

Establishment, 1883

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 134, no. 09709

Drains cause of sickness, 1883

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 138, no. A68

Scarlet bag on winter caps, 1884

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 139, no. A124

Return of nationalities, 1884

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 141, no. A244

Transfer of men to other batteries, 1884

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 141, no. A295

Attendance of band at UEL celebration at Adolphustown, 1884

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 146, no. A713

Men sent to North West, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 155, no. A1563

Men for "C" Battery, 1884

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 158, no. A1771

Return of men discharged by purchase, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 158, no. A1774

Diagram of march, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 158, no. A1826

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Establishment, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 170, no. A2586

Use of Governor Generals' quarters at the Citadel, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 171, no. A2679

Reduction in strength, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 174, no. A2918

Pay, North West, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 179, no. A3263

Land grants, 1886

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 181, no. A3400

Withdrawal from North West, 1886

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 181, no. A3420

Discharge of time expired men, 1886

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 181, no. A3435

List of officers, 1886

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 183, no. A3599

Report on Gatling gun, 1886

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 193, no. A6186

Band instruments, 1887

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 196, no. A6458

Plan of Citadel and surrounding works, 1887

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 203, no. A6984

Recruits, 1887

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 205, no. A7184; vol. 206, no. A7274

Erection of shooting gallery, 1888

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 215, no. A8034

Recruits, 1888

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 217, no. A8211

Detachment for artillery competition at Kingston, 1888

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 218, no. A8329

Band instruments, 1888

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 220, no. A8498

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Annual reports on officers, 1889

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 224, no. A8871

Appointment of RMC graduates, 1889

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 226, no. A9074

Muster parades discontinued, 1889

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 229, no. A9326

Report on regimental tailor, 1889

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 234, no. A9733

Band to play for St. Patrick's Society, 1890

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 235, no. A9866

Shooting badges for annual practice, 1890

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 235, no. A9877

Field service caps, 1890

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 235, no. A9863

Men for "C" Battery, 1890

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 241, no. A10348

Musical instruments, 1890

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 241, no. A10368

Regulations re sergeants' clothing, 1890

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 242, no. A10466

NCOs to go on recruiting duty, 1891

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 244, no. A10542

Increase in number of officers, 1891

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 247, no. A10771

Gun presented to battery, 1891

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 253, no. A11380

Detachment to Ile aux Coudres to arrest smuggler, 1892

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 151, no. A1204

Rank of commanding officer, 1892

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 267, no. A12690

Band to form part of battery, 1894

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 273, no. A13243

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Working pay for NCOs and men, 1894

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 276, no. 13504

Grocery store of canteen to be separated from liquor bar, 1895

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 278, no. 13677

To take part in Jubilee Celebration, 1897

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 299, no. 15822

Transfer from Quebec to Kingston, 1900

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 322, no. 18155

1st Field Battery to replace "B" Battery, 1899

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 320, no. 17984

Return to Quebec, 1901

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 337, no. 19744

Enlistment, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 50, no. 025

Band grant, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 53, no. 01266

Men enrolled who are not British subjects, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 53, no. 01412

Rates of pay for NCOs, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 54, no. 01714

Return of men who served in "A" Battery, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 56, no. 02278

Salutes, 24 May, 1 July 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 56, no. 02328

Band playing in Orange procession, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 58, no. 03221

Going into camp, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03493

Competition with "A" Battery, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03818

Plates for helmets, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03876

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Transfer of property, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 60, no. 03941

Transfer of recruits, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04401

Annual report, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03863

Kingston fortifications, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 62, no. 04616

Band to go to Montreal, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 68, no. 07305

Salute on Queen's birthday, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 09866

Attendance at Kingston camp, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 66, no. 06290

Marching state and recruiting, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 72, no. 09060

Transport to Quebec, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 80, no. 11462

Circular re confinement of prisoners, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 70, no. 08402

Rations for wives of soldiers in North West, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 73, no. 09289

Increase in establishment, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 81, no. 11808

Relief and marching state, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 81, no. 11809

Flying column not formed, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 85, no. 13865

Queen's birthday salute, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 86, no. 14575

Return from North West, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 88, no. 15539

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Joined by "A" Battery, North West, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 88, no. 15567

Band playing at Sherbrooke, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 89, no. 16516

Artillery competition with "A" Battery, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 89, no. 16726

Establishment increase, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 90, no. 17092

Annual report, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 90, no. 16974

Militia report, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 94, no. 19433

Recruiting, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 95, no. 20519

Volunteers for "C" Battery, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 96, nos. 20750 and 20933

Posters: recruits wanted, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 96, no. 20801

Permission to go into camp, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, no. 24025

Attestation papers, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, no. 24190

Return of strength, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, no. 24363

Detachment to Kingston, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 102, no. 24891

Sentences remitted, Queens Jubilee, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 93, no. 18929

Recruiting, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 26218

Inspection, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 107, no. 28027

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Landslide, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 108, no. 29450

Gun transferred to Quebec, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 108, no. 28817

Annual report, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 108, no. 29640

Place for firing salutes, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 110, no. 30506

Ice bridge at Quebec, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31681

Going into camp, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 112, no. 32219

Recruiting, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 116, no. 34863

Printing posters, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 116, no. 34996

Enlistment for "C" Battery, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 117, no. 35623

Recruiting, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 118, no. 35733

Posters for recruits, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 118, no. 35777

Court martial conviction return, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 37730

Annual report, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 123, no. 39042

Statement of Character, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 124, no. 39402

Reports re deserters, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 124, no. 39495

Circular re enlistment, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 125, no. 40038

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Inspection report, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 127, no. 41438

Annual return, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 42039

Distribution of officers, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 42561

Band to play in St Jean Baptiste procession, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 42663

Lectures on military subjects, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 129, no. 42754

Band at Montreal, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 129, no. 42901

Guns fired from King's Bastion, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 130, no. 43277

Complain re transfer of men to "C" Battery, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 130, no. 43303

Carronade Battery unsafe, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 130, no. 43749

Scarlet fever, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 43979

Retention of men below standard, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 44377

Removal of unfit men, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 44378

Adjutancy, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 132, no. 44396

Occupation return, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 132, no. 44637

Reorganization, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 133, no. 45529

Enlistment before standard height, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 135, no. 46899

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Return for militia report, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 135, no. 47194

Transfer of men, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 138, no. 48210

Recruiting, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 138, no. 48526

Occupation return, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 140, no. 49451

New dress regulations, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 140, no. 49461

Meeting, Royal Canadian Artillery Institute, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 144, no. 50842

Recruiting, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 146, no. 52244

Band engaged, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 146, no. 52249

Helmet plates, etc., 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53461

Undress pouch ornament, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53706

Recruiting, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53883

Money cost by commandant, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 151, no. 54967

Dress regulations, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 152, no. 55539

Old helmet plates, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 153, no. 55958

Reduction in strength, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 153, no. 56189

Camping at Lévis, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 155, no. 57316

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Soldiers attending church, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59552

Addition to band, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 161, no. 60599

Instructions re ceremonial, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 60880

Annual return, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 61600

Instruction, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 166, no. 64905

Visit of English team, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 167, no. 64946

Test of projectiles, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 171, no. 67819

Health report, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 176, no. 70613

Annual report, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 177, no. 70930

Occupation return, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 180, no. 72421

Report re Citadel armament, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 183, no. 73798

Halifax gun practice at Québec, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 187, no. 75844

Inspection by Governor General, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 191, no. 77591

Reduction of strength in Yukon, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 192, no. 77933

Higher instruction, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 193, no. 78454

Annual return, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78561

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Married roll, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 196, no. 79578

Increase of establishment, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 197, no. 79700

Report by Col. Drury, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 195, no. 78978

Duties of officers, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 198, no. 80299

Inspection, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 200, no. 81086

Inspection, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 203, no. 83181

Inspection report, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 203, nos. 83346 and 83331

Command pay, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 206, no. 85524

Actual strength, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 207, no. 86149

Married establishment, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 208, no. 86238

Musical instruction, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 208, no. 86347

Training and instruction, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 208, no. 86419

Concentration at Kingston, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 209, no. 87325

Strength, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 211, no. 88219

Casualties, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 212, no. 88621

Query re men in Yukon Force, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 214, no. 89963

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Salute for relief of Mafeking, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 215, no. 90721

Salute for Pretoria, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 216, no. 91090

Annual returns, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 223, no. 95628

Recruiting, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 227, no. 98779

Recruiting, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 236, no. 1715/01

Band designation and uniform, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 242, no. 5171/01

Band, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 247, no. 4496/01

Counsel at courts martial, 1902

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 260, no. 1202/02

Band, 1903

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 291, no. 1336/03

“C” Battery

Background Information

“C” Battery, Canadian Artillery authorized at Vancouver but was not organized, 10 August 1883.

Organized at Victoria. A unit of the Permanent Force, 6 October 1887.

Disbanded at Winnipeg. Personnel absorbed into Nos. 1 and 2 Companies, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, 1893.

Royal Canadian Field Artillery redesignated as Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, 1905.

RCGA redesignated as “C” Battery RCHA, 192?

Struck off strength of Permanent Force. Taken on strength of Canadian Active Service Force (1st Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Redesignated as “C”/54th Field Battery, 21 December 1939.

Redesignated as “C” Battery, RCHA (1st Field Regiment, RCHA), 1 January 1941.

Disbanded, 25 August 1945.

“C” Battery, 2nd-1st Field Regiment, RCHA, redesignated as “C” Battery (Self-Propelled), 71st Regiment, RCHA, 1 March 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1887-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 64

Register of officers, 192_-1940

RG24 vols. 190-191, page 226

Paylists, South African War, 1901

RG9 II-F-7 vol. 10

Letterbook, 1887-1893

RG9 II-J-3 vol. 1

Register of correspondence, 1887-1893

RG9 II-J-3 vol. 2

Nominal roll of men enlisted, 1887-1893

RG9 II-J-7 vol. 1

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Formation, 1883

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 135, no. 09776

Guns, 1883

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 135, no. 09765

Scarlet bags on winter caps, 1883

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 139, no. A124

Transfer of men to other batteries, 1884

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 141, no. A295

Royal Navy pensioners, etc. to serve in battery, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 149, no. A1012

Trained men for battery, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 158, no. A1771

Establishment, recruits, gratuity to men on discharge, 1886

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 178, no. A3167

Officer's pay while in British Columbia, 1888

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 211, no. A7680

Maintenance of prisoners in civil goal, 1888

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 212, no. A7802

Alterations to soldiers' equipment, 1888

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 212, no. A7808

Barracks, 1888

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 214, no. A7931

Boat, 1888

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 214, no. A7946

Recruits, 1888

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 217, no. A8211

18 men wanted; pay increase, 1888

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 220, no. A8507

Annual reports on officers, 1889

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 224, no. A8871

Occupation of barracks at York Point, 1889

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 227, no. A9114

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointment of RMC graduates, 1889

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 226, no. A9074

Camp, 1889

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 228, nos. A9172 and A9229

Renewal of barracks lease, 1889

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 228, no. A9237

Strength reduced, 1889

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 232, no. A9580

To camp until barracks ready, 1890

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 236, no. A9975

Accommodation for prisoners, 1890

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 238, no. A10167

Aid to civil power at Nanaimo, 1890

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 239, no. A10234

Depots at Kingston and Quebec; recruits, 1890

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 241, no. A10348

Sergeants' clothing regulations to be amended, 1890

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 242, no. A10466

Increase in number of officers, 1891

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 247, no. A10771

Erection of hospital, 1891

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 254, no. A11471

Irregularities in paylists, 1892

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 259, no. A11916

Barrack site, 1892

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 263, no. A12283

Band to form part of battery, 1894

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 273, no. 13243

Guns history sheet, 1901

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 336, no. 19687

Guns for Charlottetown Battery, 1901

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 342, no. 20419

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

“Rhodesia” clasp for officers and men, 1902

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 356, no. 22043

Drill instructor from “A” Battery, 1874

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 136, no. 09925

Enlistment, 1874

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 135, nos. 09776, 09802, 09825; vol. 136, nos. 09878, 09888, 09891, 09896, 09904; vol. 137, no. 09961

Organization, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 10071

Impossible to raise “C” Battery in British Columbia, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 67, no. 07004

Annual report, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 90, no. 16974

Circular re Attestation papers, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 90, no. 17352

Increase in establishment, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 18252

Organization, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 95, no. 20536

Roll of volunteers from “B” Battery, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 96, no. 20933

Court martial returns, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 96, no. 21201

Firing evening gun, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 97, no. 21550

Military prisoners in civil goal, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 99, no. 22588

Peters writing in newspapers, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23455

Return of strength, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, no. 24363

Attendance at Dunsmuir’s funeral, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 105, no. 26999

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Annual report, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 108, no. 29640

Guard of honour for Prince Arthur, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 112, nos. 32118 and 32227

Annual militia report, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 115, no. 34250

Half monthly state, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 117, no. 35292

Enlistments in "A" and "B" Batteries, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 117, no. 35623

Master gunner, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 38181

Annual report, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 123, no. 39042

Monthly musters, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 123, no. 39314

List of officers, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 124, no. 39361

Reports on deserters, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 124, no. 39619

Discharges, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 124, no. 39620

Annual return, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 42039

Occupation return, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 132, no. 44637

Return from militia report, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 135, no. 47194

Transfer from Victoria, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 136, no. 47744

Recruiting, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 138, no. 48526

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

MD10 file re "C" Battery, 1920-1923

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 4585, file 10D. 3-39 (vols. 1-2)

No. 4 Battalion, Garrison Artillery, Grand Trunk Railway Brigade

Background Information

Authorized, 27 April 1866.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1866-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 183

No. 1 Charlottetown Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Charlottetown Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 25 June 1875.

Redesignated as No. 1 Charlottetown Battery of Garrison Artillery, 2 July 1875.

Became No. 2 Battery, Prince Edward Island Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 31 March 1882.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1875-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 50, 425

Guns for battery, April 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 963

Georgetown Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Georgetown Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 25 June 1875.

Became No. 3 Battery, Prince Edward Island Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 31 March 1882.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1875-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 50, 425

Paylists, 1875-1880

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

Guns for battery, April 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 963

Summerside Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Authorized: headquarters at Summerside, P.E.I. (Capt. Thomas Kelly), 13 August 1875.
Disbanded, 30 July 1880.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1875-1880

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 65

Paylists, 1876-1879

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

Pictou Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Pictou Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 13 August 1875.

Redesignated as Pictou Company of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.

Reorganized as No. 7 Company of 1st "Halifax" Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 1 June 1899.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Paylists, 1875-1899

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

Register of officers, 1875-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 65

Register of officers, 1892-1899

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 91

Clothing, May 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 16, no. 540

Band uniforms, 1878

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 91, no. 04654

Aid to civil power, 1880

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 102, no. 06340

Instruction, 1898

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 312, no. 17220

Proposed formation of field battery at Pictou, 1892

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 269, no. A12899

Target practice returns, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 90, no. 16974

Inspection report, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 97, no. 21631

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 105, no. 27162; vol. 106, no. 27554; vol. 108, no. 28834

Appointments, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 125, no. 40239; vol. 127, no. 41436

Appointments, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66391

Inspection report, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53365

Drill, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 183, no. 73627

Drill in camp, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 62098

Appointments, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 187, no. 75824

Salute, 24 May 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 200, no. 81275

Inspection, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 199, no. 80929; vol. 200, no. 81434

No practice in 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 196, no. 79468

Band, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 196, no. 79598

Appointments, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 191, no. 77684

Appointments, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 214, no. 90092

Mahone Bay Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Mahone Bay Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 5 March 1869.

Redesignated as Mahone Bay Company of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.

Became No. 5 Company in the 2nd Division of the 1st "Halifax" Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 1 June 1899.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1869-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 56

Register of officers, 1893-1899

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 88

Paylists, 1869-1898

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

Drill Organization, 1883

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 140, no. A192

Disbandment, 1887

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 200, no. A6780

Rent of drill ground, 1899

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 314, no. 17360

Instruction, 1899

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 312, no. 17220

Disorganization, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 93, no. 18777

Appointments, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 103, no. 25829

Appointments, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 115, no. 34550

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 201, no. 81996

Drill, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 37733

Inspection report, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53364

Drill in camp, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 62098

Inspection report, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 164, no. 78657

No practice in 1898, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 196, no. 79468

Liverpool Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Authorized: headquarters at Liverpool, Nova Scotia (Capt. John A. Grant), 14 June 1878.

Disbanded, 27 April 1883.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1878-1883

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 702

Paylists, 1878-1879

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

Purcell's Cove Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Herring Cove Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 19 November 1869.

Transferred to Purcell's Cove, 4 February 1870.

Redesignated as Purcell's Cove Battery of Garrison Artillery, 8 April 1870.

Became No. 5 Battery of 2nd "Halifax" Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 9 December 1870.

Disbanded, 18 April 1884.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1869-1884

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 57

Paylists, 1871-1882

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 247

Eastern Passage Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Authorized. Was No. 6 Battery of 2nd "Halifax" Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 9 December 1870.

Disbanded, 18 April 1884.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1870-1884

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 64

Paylists, 1871-1882

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 247

Halifax Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized, 10 September 1869.

Converted redesignated as No. 7 Batter, 1st Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 2 May 1884.

Disbanded, 7 April 1893.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1869-1884

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 28

Paylists, 1869-1883

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 231

Guns, 1874

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 62, no. 9619

Ownership of guns, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 117, no. 08031

Pay for salute, 1879

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 97, no. 05631

Expenses, boat service, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 117, no. 08019

Reorganization, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 117, no. 08031

Inspection, 1886

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 87, no. 04051

Pay for salute, 1879

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 96, no. 05486

Drill, 1883, 1890

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 134, no. 09724

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1884

RG9 II-B-6 vol. 61, no. 04437; vol. 62, no. 04788

Lunenburg Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Authorized. Headquarters at Lunenburg, Nova Scotia. Formerly attached to 1st Regiment of Lunenburg, 1862.

Disbanded, 16 December 1892

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 56

Paylists, 1868-1890

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

February 1869. Lt-Col. Sinclair (DAG, Halifax). Reports 97 artillery volunteers re-enlisted at Lunenburg. Applies for a drill instructor.

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 1, no. 914

Guns, 1880

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 06587

Appointments, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 62, no. 04690

Appointments, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 86, no. 14419; vol. 87, no. 14919; vol. 89, no. 16556

Appointments, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 106, no. 27497

Efficiency, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 109, no. 29845

Disbandment, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 43922

Drill in Camp, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 62098

Portland Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Portland Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 8 July 1864.

Became No. 3 (Portland) Battery of New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 May 1869.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Paylists, 1868-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 251

Carleton Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Carleton Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 8 July 1862.

Became No. 2 Battery (Carleton) of New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 May 1869.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Paylists, 1868-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 251

St. Stephen Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

St. Stephen Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 13 June 1866.

Re-enrolled, 6 February 1869.

Became No. 8 Battery (St. Stephen) of New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 May 1869.

Disbanded, 8 April 1881.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1881

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 45

Paylists, 1869-1872

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 252

St. George (New Brunswick) Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

St. George (New Brunswick) Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 9 September 1865.

Became No. 6 Battery (St. George) of New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 May 1869.

Disbanded, 8 April 1881.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1881

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 44

Paylists, 1868-1881

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 252

St. George (New Brunswick) Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

St. George Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 6 February 1869.

Became No. 9 Battery (St. George) of New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 May 1869.

Converted and redesignated as St. George Infantry Company, 19 June 1874.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 50

Register of officers, 1869-1874

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 45

Paylists, 1868-1885

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 252

Chatham (N. B.) Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Chatham Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 20 February 1867.

Became No. 7 Battery (Chatham) of New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 May 1869.

Disbanded, 12 December 1884.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1884

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 44

Paylists, 1868-1885

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 252

St. Andrews (New Brunswick) Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

St. Andrews Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 14 February 1866.

Re-enrolled, 6 February 1869.

Became No. 4 Battery (St. Andrews) of New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 May 1869.

Disbanded, 27 April 1883.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1883

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 43

Paylists, 1869-1883

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 251

Beauce Field Battery

Background Information

Beauce Field Battery of Artillery. Authorized: headquarters at Ste Marie de Beauce (Capt. Maurice E. J. Duchesnay), 7 June 1872.

Disbanded 2 June 1874.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1872-1874

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 31

Paylists, 1872

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 231

Sherbrooke Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

The First Volunteer Foot Artillery Company of Sherbrooke authorized, Capt. G. F. Bowen, 13 December 1861.

Sherbrooke Garrison Battery, later.

Attached to 53rd Sherbrooke Battalion of Infantry, 22 March 1867.

Independent battery, 6 June 1871.

Disbanded, 16 April 1875.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1875

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 51

Register of officers, 1861-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 137

Register of officers, 1862-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 36

Sherbrooke. Hon. A. T. Galt. Recommends Col. Bowen's application to form a field Battery at Sherbrooke, 25 November 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 172, no. 758 of 1861

Montreal. Military Secretary Proposal to organize battery at Sherbrooke approved, 10 December 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 172, no. 780 of 1861

Sherbrooke. Lt.-Col. G. Bowen. Greatcoats, arms for foot Artillery Company. Uniform, 28 January 1862

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 179, no. 385 of 1862

Sherbrooke. Bowen. For company to be placed in class A, 18 June 1862

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 182, no. 761 of 1862

Sherbrooke. Bowen. Clothing, 1 October 1862

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1185 of 1862

Sherbrooke. Bowen. Re substitution of yellow cord and buttons for white, 25 September 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1743 of 1862

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Sherbrooke. Bowen. Uniform etc., for his company, 29 September 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1762 of 1863

Sherbrooke. Bowen. Applies with officers of Sherbrooke for aid in the erection of drill shed, 1 January 1865

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 216, no. 2 of 1865

Sherbrooke. Bowen. Reports attempt of three prisoners to escape and suggests that volunteers be employed as jail guards, 10 January 1865

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 216, no. 114 of 1865

Sherbrooke. Capt. L.E. Morris. Re officers' uniforms, 3 April 1867

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 243, no. 417 of 1867

Paylists, 1864-1871

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

To be struck off Militia List, 1875

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 70, no. 01120

Quebec Company of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

No. 1 Battery of Garrison Artillery, Quebec authorized, 4 January 1878.

No. 2 Battery of Garrison Artillery, Quebec authorized, 27 February 1880.

The two batteries amalgamated to form the Quebec Company of Garrison Artillery, 24 November 1894.

Became No. 4 Company, 6th Québec and Lévis Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, 1 August 1899.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1878-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 64, 706-707

Paylists, 1864-1898

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260

June 1882. Recommendations, No. 2 Battery

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 20, no. 1393

No. 2 Quebec. Service roll, 1880

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 102, no. 06298

No. 1 Quebec. Parade at Montreal, 1879

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 97, no. 05530

No. 2 Quebec. Recruits for "B" Battery, 1887

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 205, no. A7184

No. 2 Quebec. Letter for 1890

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 238, no. A10178

No. 1 and 2 Quebec. Drill and gun practice, 1891

RG9, II A 1, vol. 252, no. A11202

No. 2 Quebec. Letters for shoulder straps, 1892

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 261, no. A12084

No. 2 Quebec. Offer of services, 1886

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 175, no. A2990

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Quebec and Lévis Garrison Battery: formation, 1876

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 80, no. 02733

Quebec and Lévis Garrison Battery: service at Citadel, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 156, no. A1675

Quebec and Lévis: to form a brigade, 1886

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 178, no. A3212

No. 1 Battery:

Drill, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 52, no. 01207

Appointments, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 60, no. 03938

Drill, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04207

Appointments, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04511; vol. 70, no. 08066

Gun from Kingston, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 67, no. 06998

Arrest of Donoghue, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 71, no. 08873

Called out for duty, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 72, no. 09089

Appointments, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 09865; vol. 81, no. 11597

Relieved from duty, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 83, no. 12987

Drill, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 91, no. 17908

Appointments, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 105, no. 26783

Formed into one unit with No. 2 Battery, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52716

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Inspection report, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53528

Additional company, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53914

Appointments, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 152, no. 55460; vol. 153, no. 56412; vol. 156, nos. 57879, 57920

Gun practice, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 156, no. 57885

Additional company, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59667

Appointments, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66460

Drill, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 52, no. 01207

Drill, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04207

Appointments, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04533; vol. 70, no. 08107

Gun from Kingston, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 67, no. 06998

Called out, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 84, no. 13541

Appointments, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 95, no. 20298

Formed into one unit with No. 1 Battery, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52716

Inspection report, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53528

Gun practice, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 188, no. 76154

Appointments, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 190, no. 77128

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Remark of GOC, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 205, no. 84291

Volunteer Militia Company of Foot Artillery of Quebec

Background Information

Volunteer Militia Company of Fort Artillery of Quebec authorized (John Boomer, John Lindsay, John Barrow), 31 August 1855.

Became a battery of garrison artillery, before October 1864.

No. 1 Battery, Quebec Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 October 1864.

Disbanded, 10 April 1874.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1855-1861

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 9

Register of officers, 1858-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 8

Register of officers, 1862-1869

RG9 I-C-6 20, page 32

Register of officers, 1868-1874

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 48

Quebec, 21 August 1855. John Boomer to AG. List of persons desirous of serving the Provincial Foot Artillery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 126

Quebec, 21 August 1855. Charles Panet to AG. Companies proposed by Boomer and Corneil

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 126

Quebec, 1 October 1855. Boomer to AG. Organization of volunteer militia artillery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

Quebec, 27 November 1855. Boomer to AG. Accommodation for company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Quebec, 8, December 1855. F. Gamache to AG. Capt. Boomer's request to borrow guns and ammunition

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Quebec, 31 December 1855. Boomer. Paylist

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 132, no. 43 of 1855

Quebec, 22 April 1856. Boomer. Return of gun practice

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 1124 of 1856-57

Quebec, 5 May 1856. F. Gamache. Guns lent to Capt. Boomer

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1220 of 1856-57

Quebec, 18 June 1856. Boomer to AG. For issuance of order for arms in order that company may turn out to meet Crimean troops

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1457 of 1856-57

Montreal, 18 June 1856, Lt.-Col. Ermatinger, IFO. Swords, arms for Boomer's company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1458 of 1856-57

Montreal, 11 August 1856, Ermatinger to AG. Sends letter from Boomer re drill

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1840 of 1856-57

Montreal, 14 August 1856, Ermatinger. Appointments to Boomer's company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1862 of 1856-57

Quebec, 24 December 1856. Boomer. Answer to inspection report

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2673 of 1856-57

Quebec, 21 January 1857. Boomer. Duty on musical instruments

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 141, no. 2800 of 1856-57

Quebec, 16 March 1857. Boomer. In favour of Mr. McKay being allowed to raise a company at Quebec

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3093 of 1856-57

Montreal, 28 March 1857. Boomer's Request for two iron 24-pounder guns

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3198 of 1856-57

Quebec, 4 April 1857. Boomer. Results of practice

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3242 of 1856-57

Quebec, 16 April 1857. Boomer. Practice at Citadel, Mr. Wells

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3309 of 1856-57

Quebec, 20 April 1857. Boomer. Lieut. Lindsay

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3360 of 1856-57

Quebec, 23 July 1857. Lt-Col. Sewell. Major Boomer wishes to be appointed commandant of the two Companies of artillery at Quebec. Lieut. Lindsay. Sgt. R. Winfield

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 146, no. 3899 of 1856-57

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Quebec, 24 December 1857. Sewell. Boomer wishes to be appointed to command whole artillery force at Quebec

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 149, no. 4604 of 1856-57

Montreal, 26 December 1857. Lt.-Col. Ermatinger (IFO). Inspection report

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 149, no. 4606 of 1856-57

Quebec, 30 April 1858. Boomer. Sending practice returns

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 153, no. 521 of 1858

Quebec, 24 May 1858. Boomer. Field state

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 154, no. 626 of 1858

Montreal, 1 December 1857. Ermatinger. Major Boomer requests annual ammunition allowance for Foot Artillery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 2495 of 1856-57

Quebec, 21 December 1860. C. Alleyn. Payment of clothing allowance to Quebec Foot Artillery Company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 166, no. 610 of 1860

Quebec, 30 August 1861. Capt. John Lindsay. For augmentation of company to 83

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 463 of 1861

Quebec, 4 October 1861. Major John Boomer. Explanation re drill of 1st Company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 583 of 1861

Quebec, 15 March 1862. Capt. Lindsay (1st Artillery Company) for carbines, greatcoats, etc. field state

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 471 of 1862

Quebec, 27 January 1863. Major Suzor (Brigade Major). Gun drill for Quebec Foot Artillery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 193, no. 545 of 1863

Quebec, 26 May 1863. Major Bernard. Complaint of disorderly conduct against the Volunteer Foot Artillery under the command of Lt.-Col. Boomer returning from the review on 25 May 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 196, no. 1180 of 1863

Quebec, 1 October 1863. Suzor. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1771 of 1863

Quebec, 16 November 1863. Capt. Barrow. Complaint against Lieut. Winfield

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 201, no. 2017 of 1863

Quebec, 29 March 1864. Lieut. E. Barrow. Re selection of officers by his men

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 464 of 1864

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Paylists, 1864-1874

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260

2nd Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec

Background Information

2nd Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec authorized (Boomer, McKay), 16 June 1857.

Disbanded, 8 August 1861.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1857-1861

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 14

Register of officers, 1858-1861

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 146

Montreal, 15 March 1857. Lt.-Col. Ermatinger (IFO). Nominal roll of a foot artillery company proposed to be formed at Quebec

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3090 of 1856-57

Quebec, 16 March 1857. Major John Boomer. In favour of Mr. William McKay being allowed to raise a company at Quebec

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 142, no. 3093 of 1856-57

Quebec, 24 September 1857. Lt.-Col. Sewell. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4170 of 1856-57

Quebec, 16 December 1857. Capt. McKay. Arms. Cannot go out to practice the great guns because they have no greatcoats

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 149, no. 4577 of 1856-57

Montreal, 26 December 1857. Lt.-Col. Ermatinger (IFO). Inspection report

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 149, no. 4606 of 1856-57

Quebec, 30 June 1860. Col. Sewell. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 164, no. 355 of 1860

Montreal, 21 January 1861. Col. Ermatinger. Sending payroll of Capt. William McKay's foot artillery company at Quebec

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 167, no. 22 of 1861

2nd Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec

Background Information

2nd Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec authorized. B (No. 2 Battery of Quebec Battalion of Artillery), 27 December 1861.

Became a battery of garrison artillery, before October 1864.

No. 2 Battery, Quebec Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 October 1864.

Disbanded, 10 April 1874.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1861

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 201

Register of officers, 1861-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 146

Register of officers, 1862-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 32

Register of officers, 1868-1874

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 49

Quebec, 6 January 1862. Col. Sewell. Recommendations, Capt. McKay's No. 2 Company, Quebec Volunteer Foot Artillery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 177, no. 22 of 1862

Quebec, 20 May 1863. Capt. W. McKay. Resignation and recommendation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 195, no. 1000 of 1863

Quebec, 24 August 1863. McKay. Yearly allowance for ammunition

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 198, no. 1531 of 1863

Paylists, 1864-1874

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260

3rd Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec

Background Information

3rd Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec authorized (Maj. N. H. Bowen, Capt. Denis Murray), 7 March 1862.

Became a battery of garrison artillery, before October 1864.

No. 3 Battery, Quebec Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 October 1864.

Disbanded, 10 April 1874.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1862-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 230

Register of officers, 1862-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 32

Register of officers, 1868-1874

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 178, no. 244 of 1862

Quebec (February 1862) Capt. N. H. Bowen. Service roll of foot Artillery Company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 475 of 1862

Quebec, 31 January 1863. Bowen. Publication of a drill book for artillery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 192, no. 349 of 1863

Paylists, 1864-1874

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260

4th Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Quebec

Background Information

4th Volunteer Foot Artillery Company of Quebec authorized (R. S. Cassels, T. H. Grant), 14 March 1862.

Became a battery of garrison artillery, before October 1864.

No. 4 Battery, Quebec Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 October 1864.

Disbanded, 10 April 1874.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1862-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 231

Register of officers, 1862-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 32

Register of officers, 1868-1874

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 99

Quebec (February 1862) Capt. R. Cassels. Service roll of foot Artillery Company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 179, no. 312 of 1862

Quebec, 16 May 1862. Cassels. For arms, accoutrements, etc.

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 182, no. 786 of 1862

Quebec, 23 October 1862. Cassels. Resignation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1323 of 1862

Quebec, 18 November 1862. Lieut. T. H. Grant. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 186, no. 1482 of 1862

Quebec, 26 January, 1863. Grant. Greatcoats

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 192, no 263 of 1863

Paylists, 1864-1874

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260

No. 3 Battery Garrison Artillery of Quebec

Background Information

Authorized: headquarters at Quebec (Capt. Hon. Charles Edward Stewart Ruthven), 24 March 1880.

Disbanded, 16 December 1892.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1880-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 706

Paylists, 1880-1892

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260

Formation, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 110, no. 07325; vol. 111, no. 07377

Attendance at celebration at St. Colomb de Sillery, 1180

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 104, no. 06607

Drill, 1880

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 196, no. A6420

Disbandment, 1892

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 265, no. A12472

Recommendations, No. 3 Battery Quebec, April 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 896

Drill, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 52, no. 01207

Appointments, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 53, no. 01225

Drill, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04207

Guns from Kingston, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 67, no. 06998

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Drill, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 67, no. 06836

Appointments, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04531

Appointments, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 71, no. 08732

Appointments, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 85, no. 13963

Appointments, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 108, no. 29470

Drill, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31535

Reorganization, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 44128

Grosse Isle Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

“Detachment” of artillery authorized for service on Grosse Isle. Attached to Quebec Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 6 May 1870.

Detached from Quebec Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery. Became an independent detachment of garrison artillery, 19 April 1874.

Authorized as a battery, 12 June 1874.

Disbanded, 4 October 1878.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1870

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 32

Register of officers, 1870-1878

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 50

Paylists, 1870-1878

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260

Drill instruction, 1871

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 33, no. 5250

St. Johns Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Authorized: headquarters at St. Johns, P.Q., 3 July 1868.

“Placed under Brigade Major Aylmer by letter”, 25 April 1877.

“Reverts to 12th Brigade”, 29 March 1881.

Disbanded, 3 February 1888.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1888

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 55

Register of officers, 1868-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 357

St. Johns. H. Gillespie. For permission to raise a company of foot artillery, 24 January 1862

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 182, no. 736 of 1862

Montreal. Lt-Col. Smith, (AAG). Forwards roll of proposed battery at St. Johns, P.Q., 23 June 1868

RG9 II-C-1 vol. 252, no. 691 of 1868

Paylists, 1868-1884

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260

St. Johns. Maj. W. Drumm. For greatcoats clothing, 1872

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 2, no. 2081

Clothing, 1872

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 44, no. 7011

Guns, etc., 1876

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 80, no. 02734

Transfer of property at St. Jean to Department of Militia, October 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 15, no. 283

Gaspé Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Authorized as an infantry company, 23 October 1868.

Converted and redesignated as Gaspé Battery of Garrison Artillery, 3 November 1873.

Disbanded, 22 July 1892.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 57

Paylists, 1874-1887

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

Quebec. Inspector of artillery. Repairs to gun platforms and requisition for percussion fuzes, December 1880

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 12, no. 3377

Company, Gaspé Basin, 1873

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 51, no. 7946

Guns, 1875

RG9, li A1, vol. 74, no. 01717

[...?], 1872

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 208, no. 07082

Disbandment 1891

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 253, no. A11356

Appointments, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03652

Inspection, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 95, no. 20440

Appointments, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 109, no. 29969

Richmond Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized: headquarters at Richmond, P.Q., (Capt. Hon. Henry Aylmer), 9 November 1877.

Disbanded, 16 December 1892.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1877-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 32, 569

Paylists, 1878-1889

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 231

Drill at local headquarters, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 113, no. 07569

Guns, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 112, no. 07534

Drill, 1883

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 133, no. 09621

State of Battery, 1892

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 258, no. A11853

Transfer of headquarters to Sherbrooke, 1891

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 249, no. A11039

Appointments, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 52, no. 01174

Drill, 1883

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 133, no. 09621

Appointments, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02863

Drill, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 64, no. 05769

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 64, no. 05761; vol. 65, no. 06107

Drill Instructor required, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 66, no. 06356

Appointments, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 11266

Montreal Garrison Battery of Artillery

Background Information

Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Montreal authorized. (Maj. W. F. Coffin, Henry Hogan, Henry Bulmer, A.A. Stevenson, A. Ramsay, A. Wand), 3 July 1856.

Montreal Garrison Battery, later [1863].

To be one of the batteries of the Brigade Garrison Artillery, Montreal, 25 May 1866.

Disbanded, 10 August 1866.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1858-1866

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 10

Register of officers, 1856-1861

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 12

Montreal. Lt.-Col. G. Moffatt to AG. Company of foot artillery in Montreal, 18 September 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

Montreal. Major W. Coffin. Formation of two artillery battalions in Montreal, 3 April 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 1068 of 1856-57

Montreal. Coffin. Begg a company of foot artillery be reserved, 15 April 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 1083 of 1856-57

Montreal. Coffin. Wants a company of foot artillery, 16 April 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 1099 of 1856-57

Montreal. Col. Hon. George Moffatt. Major Coffin's request to have a foot company of artillery attached to field battery, 27 May 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1358 of 1856-57

Montreal. W. P. Bartley. Has a sufficient number of men for a foot artillery company, 4 June 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1370 of 1856-57

Montreal. Moffatt. Names of officers for foot Artillery Company at Montreal, 24 June 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1526 of 1856-57

Montreal. Maj. Coffin. Reasons why battery will not turn out, 13 November 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2378 of 1856-57

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Montreal. Col. The Hon. G. Moffatt (DOC). Sends draft of rules and regulations for Montreal Foot Company of Artillery, 22 April 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3374 of 1856-57

Montreal. Capt. Ramsay. Resignation, 11 May 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 153, no. 574 of 1858

Montreal. Lt-Col. Dyde, Recommendations, 24 April 1860

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 176 of 1860

Montreal. Dyde. Capt. Wand of the Foot Artillery Company requests \$3 per man in lieu of greatcoats, 19 March 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 167, no. 113 of 1861

Montreal. Military Secretary. No guns at present for foot artillery at Montreal and Ottawa, 30 December 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 174, no. 1008 of 1861

Montreal. Lieut. Isaacson. For rank of captain, 2 April 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 195, no. 819 of 1863

Montreal. Lt-Col. Hogan. Isaacson's resignation, 23 April 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 195, no. 887 of 1863

Montreal. Capt. Wand. For promotion (*See also no. 1325*), 25 June 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 197, no. 1318 of 1863

Montreal. Wand. Uniform for his company, 25 April 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 198, no. 1533 of 1863

Montreal. Maj. Macpherson (Brigade Major) Resignation of Major Wand, Garrison Artillery Battery, 16 November 1863

RG9 I-C-1 202, no. 2247 of 1863

Montreal. Maj. Stevenson. Why batter cannot turn out on Queen's Birthday, 20 May 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 207, no. 663 of 1864

Montreal. Stevenson. Uniforms, 19 September 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1243 of 1864

Montreal. Stevenson. Drill, 19 September 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1244 of 1864

Montreal. Stevenson. For more busbies (*See also no. 1325*), 30 September 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1291 of 1864

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Ottawa. General Order: disbandment of Montreal Garrison Battery of Artillery, 11 August 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 234, no. 2017 of 1866

Paylists, 1856-1866

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 258

Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Ottawa

Background Information

Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Ottawa authorized (William Duck, A. Parsons, J. Eagleson) Attached to the Volunteer Field Battery. (A. G. Forrest), 22 March 1861.

Became a battery of garrison artillery, before August 1866.

The four batteries of garrison artillery at Ottawa became a Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery (redesignated as Ottawa Brigade of Garrison Artillery on 14 August 1869). This was No. 1 Battery, 10 August 1866.

Disbanded, 5 April 1878.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1861

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 163

Register of officers, 1861-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, pages 13, 460

Register of officers, 1862-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 35

Register of officers, 1868-1878

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 38

Ottawa. Turner. Capt. Forrest's request to form a foot artillery company, class B, at Ottawa, 13, March 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 167, no. 102 of 1861

Ottawa. Capt. A. G. Forrest. Nearly all company uniformed, 18 September, 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 578 of 1861

Ottawa. Forrest. Uniforms expected from England, 14 December, 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 172, no. 828 of 1861

Montreal. Military Secretary. No guns at present for use of foot artillery companies at Montreal and Ottawa, 30 December 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 174, no. 1008 of 1861

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Quebec. Lt.-Col. Macdougall. Recommends issue of arms and greatcoats to company, 4 January 1862

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 177, no. 18 of 1862

Services, 1866-1870, 1886

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 192, no. A6132

Ottawa. Forrest. Omission of his corps in recent militia report, 11 April 1862

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 454 of 1862

Ottawa. Forrest. For promotion, 3 May 1862

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 553 of 1862

Ottawa. Forrest. Company roll. Applies to be placed in class A, 25 July 1862

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 183, no. 887 of 1862

Ottawa. Forrest. Applies for a large gun and mortar for practice, 4 July 1862

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 196, no. 1072

Ottawa. Forrest. Statement of the cost of clothing furnished to his company, 22 September 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1263 of 1864

Ottawa. Forrest. Report on Queen's Birthday, 25 May 1865

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 222, no. 1400 of 1865

Ottawa. General order re promotion of Capt. Forrest, 23 March 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 410 of 1866

Prescott. Forrest. Clothing for battery, 27 March 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 459 of 1866

Prescott. Forrest. Recommendations, 27 March 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 460 of 1866

Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, 6 September 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 236, no. 2508 of 1866

Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, 25 September 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2717 of 1866

Ottawa. Forrest. For leave, 26 September 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2728 of 1866

Ottawa. William Duck. Resigning, 11 August 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 235, no. 2400 of 1866

Ottawa. Duck. Leave, 14 September 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 236, no. 2600 of 1866

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

For Wellington. Forrest. Recommendation, 31 May 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 230, no. 943 of 1866

Prescott. Lt.-Col. Atcherly. Recommends that Capt. Duck be confirmed in his command of 1st Ottawa Garrison Battery, 19 June 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 232, no. 1510 of 1866

Ottawa. Major Forrest. Recommendation, No. 1 Battery, 1 June 1867

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 244, no. 613 of 1867

Ottawa. Major T. Ross. Recommendation, No. 1 Battery, 14 January 1868

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 248, no. 26 of 1868

Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, No. 1 Battery, 16 June 1868

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 251, no. 557 of 1868

Paylists, 1864-1878

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

Ottawa Garrison Battery of Artillery

Background Information

Ottawa Garrison Battery of Artillery authorized, (Thomas Ross, H. Steele, W.H. Cotton), 16 March 1866.

The four batteries of garrison artillery at Ottawa became a Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery (redesignated as Ottawa Brigade of Garrison Artillery on 14 August 1868). This battery was No. 2, 10 August 1866.

Disbanded, 5 April 1878.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1866-1869

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 20, page 44

Register of officer, 1868-1878

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 38

Ottawa. Lieut. W. Duck. Proposes formation of a garrison battery at Ottawa, 17 March 1865

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 219, no. 674 of 1865

Ottawa. Major Thomas Ross. To raise a new battery (No. 2 Battery, Ottawa Garrison Battery) , 8 March 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 227, no. 183 of 1866

Ottawa. Ross. Service roll of volunteer battery, 15 March 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 227, no. 299 of 1866

Ottawa. Ross. Wishes his company gazetted, 15 March 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 300 of 1866

Ottawa. Ross. Recommends John Adams, 26 March 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 441 of 1866

Ottawa. Ross. Re artillery uniforms, 5 May 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 230, no. 887 of 1866

Ottawa. Ross. Recommendation, 5 June 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 230, no. 1066 of 1866

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Ottawa. Ross. His rank in the volunteer militia of Ottawa, 3 August 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 234, no. 1919 of 1866

Ottawa. Ross. Recommendation, 16 August 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 235, no. 2117 of 1866

Paylists, 1856-1877

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

3rd Battery Garrison Artillery, Ottawa

Background Information

3rd Battery Garrison Artillery, Ottawa authorized (C.E. Perry), 8 June 1866.

The four batteries of garrison artillery at Ottawa became a Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery (redesignated as Ottawa Brigade of Garrison Artillery on 14 August 1868). This was No. 3 Battery, 10 August 1866.

Disbanded, 5 April 1878.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1866-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 47

Register of officers, 1868-1878

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 39

Gloucester. C. Perry. Service roll of an artillery company, 9 June 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 231, no. 1176 of 1866

Ottawa. Perry. Recommendation, 24 August 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 235, no. 2248 of 1866

Ottawa. Perry. Recommendation, 28 August 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 235, no. 2310 of 1866

Ottawa. Perry. His artillery company is anxious for frontier service, 27 November 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 3108 of 1866

Ottawa. Perry. Completion of drill shed for his battery, 1 August 1867

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 244, no. 770 of 1867

Ottawa. Perry. Completion of the Gloucester drill shed, 1 August 1867

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 245, no. 944 of 1867

Paylists, 1866-1876

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

4th Battery Garrison Artillery, Ottawa

Background Information

4th Battery Garrison Artillery, Ottawa authorized (J Adams, W.H. Cluff), 10 August 1866.

The four batteries of garrison artillery at Ottawa became a Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery (redesignated as Ottawa Brigade of Garrison Artillery on 14 August 1868). This was No. 4 Battery, 10 August 1866.

Disbanded, 5 April 1878.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1866-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, P. 53

Register of officers, 1868-1878

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, P. 40

Ottawa. James Adams. Service roll of a battery, Ottawa, July 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 232, no. 1560 of 1866

Paylists, 1866-1872

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 262

Nepean Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Nepean Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized. (E.B. Hopper) To be No. 5 Battery, Ottawa Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery (redesignated as Ottawa Brigade of Garrison Artillery on 14 August 1868), 3 July 1868.

Headquarters transferred to Ottawa, 13 August 1875.

Disbanded, 5 April 1878

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 47

Register of officers, 1868, 1878

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 40

Ottawa. Major Forrest. Service roll of a garrison battery, 1 July 1868

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 252, no. 699 of 1868

Ottawa. Forrest. Recommendation, 9 September 1868

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 254, no. 1053 of 1868

Paylists, 1868-1877

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 262

Garrison Battery, Ottawa

Background Information

Another garrison battery at Ottawa authorized. To be No. 6 Battery, Ottawa Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery (redesignated as Ottawa Brigade of Garrison Artillery on 14 August 1868) (A. Graham), 10 July 1868.

Disbanded, 5 April 1878.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 44

Register of officers, 1868-1878

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 40

Ottawa. A. Graham. Service roll, 9 July 1868

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 253, no. 808 of 1868

Paylists, 1868-1875

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 262

Toronto Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Authorized (Capt. T. A. McLean), 5 October 1866.

Disbanded, 22 July 1892.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 54

Register of officers, 1866-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 457

Register of officers, 1866-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 51

Toronto. T. McLean. Nominal roll of Toronto Garrison Battery, 24 September 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 236, no. 2696 of 1866

Toronto. McLean. Recommendation, 16 May 1867

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 243, no. 589 of 1867

Paylists, 1869-1887

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

Annual store return, May 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1044

Appointments, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 65, no. 05876; vol. 68, no. 07323

Additional artillery batteries, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 71, no. 08848

Called out, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 73, no. 09239

Practice with 40-pdr. Gun, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 77, no. 10973

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 82, no. 12171

Re Old Fort Toronto, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 89, no. 16782

Increase, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 18301

Reorganization, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 138, no. 48429

Revival, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 145, no. 51484

Reorganization, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59528

Field Battery of Artillery of Toronto

Background Information

Authorized as Volunteer Militia Field Battery of the County of York (R. B. Denison, J. S. Dennis, R. L. Denison), 7 February 1856.

Toronto Field Battery, later.

Disbanded, 9 March 1866.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1858-1866

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 5

Register of officers, 1856-1861

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 4

Register of officers, 1862-1866

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 43

Toronto. George T. Denison to AG. Organization of a six-pounder field battery, 14 August 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 126

Toronto. D. MacDougall. Transmits payroll for Toronto Field Battery, 7 July 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 130

Toronto. G. T. Denison. Re battery, 18 November 1865

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 131

Toronto. Lt.-Col. Denison. Is confident of success in raising battery, 29 January 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 244 of 1855-56

Toronto. Denison. Captain named for Toronto Battery, 2 February 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 339 ½ of 1855-56

Toronto. Henry Goodwin. For appointment as sergeant-major of Toronto Battery, 22 February 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 497 of 1855-56

Toronto. Major Dennis. Recommendations, 30 April 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3411 of 1856-57

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Toronto. Major Dennis. Remits £8/12 for ammunition used in trying to raise the bodies of two men drowned in Humber Bay, 6 July 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, no. 3782 of 1856-57

Toronto. Major Dennis. Offers battery for active service in this country, 26 August 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4047 of 1856-57

Toronto. Dennis. Battery ready for inspection, 2 October 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4202 of 1856-57

Toronto. Lt.-Col. Denison. Recommendations, Major Dennis' field battery, 19 November 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4477 of 1856-57

Toronto. Sgt. Mahoney and others. Charges against Lieut. Patterson, Toronto Field Battery, 20 January 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 151, no. 303 of 1858

Toronto, 15 March 1858. Lt.-Col. Denison. Recommendations, Toronto Field Battery (*See also nos. 310 and 363*)

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 151, no. 349 of 1858

Toronto. Major Denison. Lieut. Patterson (*See also no. 515*), 19 April 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 153, no. 502 of 1858

Toronto. Major R. B. Denison. Retirement, 29 July 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 763 of 1858

Toronto. Lt.-Col. Denison. Recommendations, Toronto Field Battery, 10 August 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 780 of 1858

Toronto. Governor General. Permission granted fire 100 guns at the corporation's expense in honour of the success of the Atlantic cable, 18 August 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 802 of 1858

Toronto. Ordnance Storekeeper. An account forwarded for 100 rounds blank cartridges etc. issued for the corporation celebration of the Atlantic telegraph cable, 24 August 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 820 of 1858

Toronto. Lt.-Col. G.T. Denison. Recommendations, 20 September 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 896 of 1858

Toronto. Denison. Appointment of sergeant-major and caretaker to the battery, 19 December 1859

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 161, no. 472 of 1859

Toronto. Denison. Sgt-Maj. Gray, 14 July 1860

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 164, no. 376 of 1860

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Toronto. Macdougall. Quarterly returns, 11 May 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 168, no. 298 of 1861

Toronto. Capt. Denison. Recommends Lieut. William Patterson, 14 June 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 331 of 1861

Toronto. Patterson. His promotion, 23 August 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 475 of 1861

Toronto. Capt. R. L. Denison. For leave of absence, 18 November 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 171, no. 745 of 1861

Toronto. Col. Denison. Accounts, 6 November 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 175, no. 1107 of 1861

Toronto. Capt. R. L. Denison. Recommends William George Denison, 12 March 1862

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 179, no. 353 of 1862

Toronto. Denison with petition from men of Toronto Field Battery showing the hardship of their not receiving clothing allowance and requesting it may be submitted to Commander in Chief, 31 December 1862

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 190, no. 1945 of 1862

Toronto. Denison. For promotion (*See also no. 1475*), 15 April 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 195, no. 838 of 1863

Toronto. Major Denison (Brigade Major) Inquiring if any charge was made against him by the officers of the Toronto Field Battery. (*See also nos. 1654, 1704, 1737*), 11 September 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1673 of 1863

Toronto. Capt. R. L. Denison. Pay, 14 December 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 202, no. 2155 of 1863

Toronto. Capt. W. Paterson, Pay, 2 February 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 204, no. 91 of 1864

Toronto. Denison (Brigade Major) Allowance in lieu of clothing, 15 February 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 204, no. 137 of 1864

Toronto. Paterson. Clothing allowance for battery, 26 February 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 205, no. 314 of 1864

Toronto. R. L. Denison. Arrears of pay and allowances, 5 April 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 442 of 1864

Quebec. J. G. Vansittart. Re a communication from Major R. L. Denison, 14 April 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 500 of 1864

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Toronto. Denison (B/M). Complaint against Maj. R.L. Denison, 29 August 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 209, no. 1141 of 1864

Toronto. Denison. Paylist, 3 September 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1165 of 1864

Toronto. Denison (B/M). Re battery, 23 September 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1268 of 1864

Toronto. Denison (B/M). Pay and liabilities of battery, 11 November 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 211, no. 1502 of 1864

Toronto. Capt. W. Paterson. Offer to raise another battery, 16 December 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 213, no. 1754 of 1864

Toronto. Capt. W. Paterson. New clothing for battery, 29 March 1865

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 219, no. 858 of 1865

Toronto. Paterson. For uniforms, 1 June 1865

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 222, no. 1479 of 1865

Toronto. Major Denison (B/M). Reports on Toronto Field Battery, 1 November 1865

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 224, no. 2044 of 1865

Toronto. Maj. R. L. Denison. Resignation, 5 December 1865

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 226, no. 2271 of 1865

Paylists, 1856-1861

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 237

Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Toronto

Background Information

Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Toronto authorized. Attached to Volunteer Field Battery of Toronto (R. B. Denison, Henry Goodwin), 13 November 1856.

Converted into a rifle company (No. 5 Company, 2nd Queen's Own Rifles), 26 April 1860.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1856-1860

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 13

Register of officers, 1858-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 457

Paylists, 1856-1859

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 258

Toronto, 28 October 1856. Lt.-Col. Denison. For permission to raise a volunteer militia foot artillery company in class A

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2260 of 1856-57

Toronto, 29 October 1856. Capt. R. B. Denison. Sending nominal roll

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2279 of 1856-57

Toronto, 13 November 1856. Capt. Dennis. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2375 of 1856-57

Toronto, 24 November 1856. Lt.-Col. Denison. 40 men enrolled. Requests arms etc. to begin 10 days drill

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2481 of 1856-57

Toronto, 20 December 1856. Capt. Dennis. Recommends J. H. Richardson as company surgeon

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2654 of 1856-57

Toronto, 13 January 1857. Lieut. McLeod. Resignation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 141, no. 2761 of 1856-57

Toronto, 16 January 1857. Lt.-Col. Denison. Recommends Jessop Will McLeod

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 141, no. 2772 of 1856-57

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Toronto, 26 March 1857. Capt. R. B. Denison. 51 men enrolled. Requests inspection, promotion

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3156 of 1856-57

Toronto, November 1857. Maj. Denison. Wishes to use one of the condemned cannon in the Old Fort for drill

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4430 of 1856-57

Toronto, July 1858. Maj. Denison. For permission to retire

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 763 of 1858

Toronto, August 1858. Lt.-Col. Denison. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 780 of 1858

Toronto, September 1858. Lt.-Col. Denison. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 896 of 1858

Toronto, 23 June 1860. Lt.-Col. W. S. Durie. Remuneration for clothing

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 164, no. 349 of 1860

First Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Gananoque

Background Information

First Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Gananoque authorized, 26 February 1863.

Did not re-enrol. Disbanded, 6 February 1869.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1863-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 163

Cornwall. Major Jackson (Brigade Major). Recommendations, 21 February 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 193, no. 483 of 1863

Gananoque. Lieut. McCammon. Uniform for First Foot Artillery Company, 16 June 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 196, no. 1137 of 1863

See also 8th (Gananoque) Field Battery

Brockville Foot Artillery Company Sub-Division

Background Information

Authorized: attached to Major Smythe's Volunteer Rifle Company of Brockville (James Crawford, Thomas Hume, W. H. Jackson, Robert Barrie), 18 December 1856.

Did not re-enrol, 6 February 1869.

Sources

In section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1858-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 71

Register of officers, 1856-1861

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 117

Toronto, May 6, 1856. Hon. James Morris. Wants a brass 6-pounder and a 12-pounder howitzer with carriages complete for Capt. Holmes' artillery company at Brockville

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 136, no. 1204 of 1856-57

Brockville, 27 May 1856. Lt-Col. Hon. J. Morris. Re-embodiment Artillery Company

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 136, no. 1339 of 1856-57

Brockville, 9 September 1856. Capt. T. W. Smythe. There is a brass gun at Brockville. Requests to raise a gun detachment to his company. Would recommend a gentleman who has already served in the artillery

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 138, no. 2012 of 1856-57

Brockville, 1 November 1856. Smythe. Nominal roll of gun detachment. Drill, lost of gun repair

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 139, no. 2288 of 1856-57

Brockville, 11 December 1856. Major Smythe. Gun detachment

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 140, no. 2596 of 1856-57

Montreal, 12 December 1856. Military Secretary. Gun carriage at Brockville to be repaired

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 140, no. 2599 of 1856-57

Brockville, 17 December 1856. Smythe. Recommends Thomas Hume for artillery appointment

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 140, no. 2624 of 1856-57

Toronto, 20 December 1856. Lieut. Douglas (ADC). Subdivision of Foot Artillery at Brockville

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 140, no. 2656 of 1856-57

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Montreal, 12 January 1857. Lt-Col. Thackwell (Mil. Sec.) Brass gun at Brockville; objections to breaking up a 9-pounder battery at Kingston

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 141, no. 2762 of 1856-57

Montreal, 23 January 1857. Thackwell. Gun at Brockville

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 141, no. 2815 of 1856-57

Brockville, 26 February 1857. Smythe. Room for gun and stores

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 142, no. 2963 of 1856-57

Brockville, 3 April 1857. Smythe. Brass gun has arrived

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 143, no. 3238 of 1856-57

Brockville, 8 April 1857. Smythe. Arrival of gun and carriage

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 143, no. 3313 of 1856-57

Brockville, 25 April 1857. Smythe. Artillery received

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 144, no. 3397 of 1856-57

Cornwall, 3 October 1863. Lt.-Col. Jackson (Brigade Major). Re Subdivision of Artillery at Brockville

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 201, no. 2101 of 1863

Cornwall, 9 February 1863. Jackson. Increase of Brockville Subdivision

RG9 I-C-6 vol. [], no. 2275 of 1863

Brockville, 11 March 1864. Jackson. Service roll of foot Artillery Company to be formed at Brockville in connection with gun detachment

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 205, no. 363 of 1864

Brockville, 8 April 1864. Jackson. Re increase of artillery at Brockville

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 206, no. 476 of 1864

Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Prescott

Background Information

Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Prescott authorized, 5 December 1862.

Did not re-enrol, 6 February 1869.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1862-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, P. 160½

Prescott, 10 February 1857. Lt-Col. Jessup. Whether Artillery Company there can be formed in Class A

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 141, no. 2903 of 1856-57

Prescott, 7 January 1862. Lt-Col. H. D. Jessup. Enclosed application from Capt. John Simpson Roebuck for permission to raise a company of foot artillery. Service roll. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 177, no. 27 of 1862

Prescott, 29 January 1862. Capt. J. S. Roebuck. For drill instructor, arms, accoutrements, etc.

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 184, no. 1103 of 1862

Prescott, 29 November 1862. Roebuck. Armament, clothing, drill

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 187, no. 1572 of 1862

Prescott, 29 November 1862. Jessup. Promotion and appointment in Roebuck's company

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 187, no. 1587 of 1862

Cornwall, 8 January 1863. Major Jackson (Brigade Major). Roebuck's application for arms

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 191, no. 60 of 1863

Cornwall, 11 April 1863. Jackson. Guns for company

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 194, no. 787 of 1863

Prescott, 1 August 1863. Roebuck. Clothing for company

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 198, no. 1434 of 1863

Prescott, 9 December 1865. Roebuck. Resignation

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 225, no. 2244 of 1865

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Prescott, 23 September 1867. Lt-Col. Atcherly (DAG). Guns for Gananoque, Iroquois and Morrisburg batteries

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 245, no. 867 of 1867

Prescott Garrison Battery

Background Information

Authorized as Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Prescott (V.C.) (J. S. Roebuck, William Twonley), 22 January 1862.

Prescott Garrison Battery, later.

Became No. 1 Battery, Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Prescott, 8 October 1866.

Disbanded, 16 November 1866.

Sources

In section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1862-1866

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 160½

Register of officers, 1862-1866

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 37

Montreal, 23 February 1866. William Earll. Prescott Volunteer Artillery shooting practice

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 131

Brockville, 7 November 1866. Lt.-Col. Jackson. Recommends removal of 1st Battery Garrison Artillery, Prescott, being in a disorganized state

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 3026 of 1866

Paylists, 1864-1866

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

Prescott Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Authorized: headquarters at Prescott (Capt. Patrick Coughlin), 5 July 1878.

Disbanded, 10 July 1885.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1878-1885

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 702

Paylists, 1878-1880

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

Ottawa, June 1882. DAG, MD4. Absence of officers from limits

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 21, no. 1458

Drill at Fort Henry, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 111, no. 07399

Drill, 1884

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 146, no. A733

Appointments, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 63, no. 05111

Drill at Kingston, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 66, no. 06189

Drill, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 71, no. 08885

Called out, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 73, no. 09229

Iroquois Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Authorized as Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Iroquois (VC) B Alex McDonell, 8 May 1862.

Iroquois Garrison Battery, later.

Became No. 4 Battery, Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Prescott, 8 October 1856.

Renumbered as No. 3 Battery, Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Prescott, 12 April 1867.

Attached to 56th Grenville Battalion of Infantry, 14 May 1869.

Independent battery, 10 May 1872.

Disbanded, 27 March 1874.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1862-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 237

Register of officers, 1868-1874

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 51

Registers of officers, 1862-1874

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 40

Prescott, 19 April 1866. Petition of Iroquois Garrison Artillery to be allowed to return to their homes

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 131

Iroquois, 8 May 1862. John S. Ross, MPP. Service roll of Capt. Alex. McDonell's foot artillery company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 557 of 1862

Iroquois, 8 May 1862. Ross. Service roll, officers

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 181, no. 667 of 1862

Iroquois, 7 August 1865. Lieut. S. J. Boyd. For some articles of uniform

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 223, no. 1812 of 1865

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Prescott, 23 March 1866. Lt.-Col. Atcherly (DAAG). With letter from Lt.-Col. Paton re appointments and payroll of battery at Iroquois

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 397 of 1866

Iroquois, 25 May 1866. Capt. A. McDonell. Recommendation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 230, no. 921 of 1866

Iroquois, 12 July 1866. McDonell. Resignation of Lieut. Boyd

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 233, no. 1684 of 1866

Iroquois, 1 October 1866. McDonell. Recommendation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2781 of 1866

Prescott, 23 September 1867. Lt.-Col. Atcherly (DAAG). Guns for Gananoque, Iroquois and Morrisburg batteries

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 245, no. 867 of 1866

Iroquois, 10 June 1868. McDonell. Recommendation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 251, no. 547 of 1866

Paylists, 1864-1871

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

Removal of guns by "A" Battery, 1874

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 62, no. 9708

Morrisburg Garrison Battery

Background Information

Authorized as Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Morrisburg (V.C.) B (T.S. Rubidge), 14 February 1862.

Morrisburg Garrison Battery, later (by November 1865).

No. 3 Battery, Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Prescott, 5 October 1866.

Renumbered as No. 2 Battery, Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Prescott, 12 April 1867.

Disbanded, 23 October 1868.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1862-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 229

Register of officers, 1862-1868

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 39

Morrisburg, (February 1862). Capt. T. S. Rubidge. Service roll of 1st Dundas Artillery (Morrisburg)

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 178, no. 175 of 1862

Morrisburg, 13 July 1866. Rubidge. Relief and pay of his battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 223, no. 1691 of 1866

Morrisburg, 25, July 1866. Rubidge. Recommendation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 1780 of 1866

Morrisburg, July 1866. Rubidge. Monthly payroll of Morrisburg Garrison Artillery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 3121 of 1866

Prescott, 7 August 1867. Quartermaster Stoddart. Clothing for battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 244, no. 794 of 1867

Prescott, 23 September 1867. Lt-Col. Atcherly (DAAG) Guns for Gananoque, Iroquois and Morrisburg batteries

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 245, no. 867 of 1867

Brockville, 24 September 1868. Atcherly. Re Morrisburg battery

RG9 IC1, vol. 254, no. 1128 of 1868

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Brockville, 4 September 1868. Atcherly. Recommends that Morrisburg Garrison Battery be disbanded, it having become disorganized

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 255, no. 1174 of 1868

Paylists, 1864-1867

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

Proposed resuscitation 1874

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 60, no. 9258

Proposed formation of battery at Morrisburg, 1892

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 257, no. A11747

The Brockville and Ottawa Railway Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Brockville and Ottawa Railway Company authorized as a battery garrison artillery: headquarters at Brockville, 6 July 1866.

Constituted as a battery of garrison artillery, 27 July 1866.

Became No. 1 Battery, Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Prescott, 22 February 1867.

Renumbered as No. 4 Battery, Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Prescott, 12 April 1867.

Attached to 42nd Brockville Battalion of Infantry, 14 May, 1869.

Independent battery, 10 May 1872.

Disbanded, 13 February 1874.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1874

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 53

Register of officers, 1866-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 52

Brockville, 12 December 1866. Lt.-Col. Jackson. Re Ottawa and Prescott Battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 239, no. 3427 of 1866

Brockville, 13 April 1867. Capt. W. R. Worsley. Ammunition for Brockville and Ottawa Battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 242, no. 374 of 1867

Prescott, 16 April 1867. Lt.-Col. Atcherly (DAAG). Ammunition

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 243, no. 436 of 1867

Paylists, 1867-1873

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 258

Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Simcoe

Background Information

Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Simcoe (William Mercer), 22 January 1862.
Did not re-enrol, 6 February 1869.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Simcoe, 8 September 1863. Thomas Nichol. Reorganization of Simcoe Foot Artillery Company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1660 of 1863

Ottawa, 15 June 1866. A. Walsh, MPP. Re formation of an artillery company at Simcoe

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 231, no. 1273 of 1866

Windsor Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Authorized as a foot artillery company (P.T. Worthington), 13 April 1866.

Became No. 1 Company, 23rd Essex Battalion of Infantry, 14 September 1866.

Disbanded, 6 February 1869.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1866-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 462

Register of officers, 1866-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 45

Windsor, 19 November 1862. Lt.-Col. Macdonell. Wishes to form a foot artillery company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 186, no. 1405 of 1862

Windsor, 29 August 1864. John Armour. Presses acceptance of an artillery company at Windsor

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 209, no. 1052 of 1864

Windsor, April 1866. P. T. Worthington. Service roll of a battery of garrison artillery at Windsor

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 529 of 1866

Windsor, 3 April 1866. Worthington. Roll of garrison battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 554 of 1866

Windsor, 1 August 1866. Lieut. John Armour. For forage caps or lace bands and chevrons

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 234, no. 1904 of 1866

Windsor, 6 August 1866. Armour. Caps and chevrons

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 234, no. 1956 of 1866

Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Amherstburg

Background Information

Authorized (J. N. Peto), 12 March 1857.

Disbanded, 8 October 1857.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1857

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 118

Toronto, 29 May 1856. Colonel Rankin. Applying for a volunteer artillery company at Amherstburg

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1375 of 1856-57

Toronto, 2 March 1857. Rankin. List of volunteers for a foot company of artillery at Amherstburg

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 2997 of 1856-57

Amherstburg, 1 October 1857. Capt. Peto. Inspection. Men unwilling or unable to uniform themselves

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4195 of 1856-57

Amherstburg, 18 January 1862. James Cousins. For permission to raise a foot artillery company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 177, no. 65 of 1862

Chatham, 12 January 1863. Major Moffat. Formation of foot Artillery Company at Amherstburg

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 191, no. 108 of 1863

Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Dundas

Background Information

Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Dundas (UC) authorized (William Notman), 15 May 1856.

Did not re-enrol, 6 February 1869.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1858-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 12

Register of officers, 1856-1861

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 11

Dundas, 16 April 1856. Maj. William Notman. For permission to raise an artillery company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 1116 of 1856-57

Dundas, 14 May 1856. Notman. Gun carriages

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1267 of 1856-57

Montreal, 13 June 1856. Major Griffin, Assistant Military Secretary. Maj. Notman can have the two pieces of ordnance

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1449 of 1856-57

Dundas, 19 July 1856. Notman. Requests drill instructor from Royal Artillery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1697 of 1856-57

Dundas, 26 July 1856. Notman. Request drill instructor from Royal Artillery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1769 of 1856-57

Dundas, 14 August 1856. Notman. Drill books received. Corporal Borthwick's instruction, 36 men enrolled

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1854 of 1856-57

Dundas (September 1856). Notman. Company inspected by Colonel Bell

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 2066 of 1856-57

Dundas, 17 December 1856. Lt.-Col. Notman. Brass mounted gun

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2627 of 1856-57

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Toronto, 20 December 1856. Executive Council. Payment for Lt.-Col. Notman for mounting gun

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2653 of 1856-57

Dundas, 2, 20 March 1857. Notman. Case of Lieut. Crozier vs. Capt. Macdonald

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3222 of 1856-57

Dundas, 17 April 1857. Notman. Corporal Borthwick. Only three more men required to complete Inquiry case

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3320 of 1856-57

Dundas, 21 April 1857. Notman. Drill. Expenses of board of inquiry

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3366 of 1856-57

Dundas, 25 April 1857. Notman. Drill. Wishes to borrow gun carriage from Major Booker

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3395 of 1856-57

Toronto, 16 June 1857. Hon. R. Spence. Powder magazine at Dundas

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, no. 3717 of 1856-57

Dundas, 21 April 1858. Notman. For us of 18-pounder gun

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 152, no. 483 of 1858

Dundas, 19 May 1858. Notman. Lieut. Meredith

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 154, no. 603 of 1858

Sorel, 26 June 1858. Lt.-Col. Thackwell (Military Secretary). 18-pdr gun can be issued for the Dundas Company of Foot Artillery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 154, no. 697 of 1858

Dundas, 11 October 1858. Notman. Drill finished and RA sergeant ordered back to Quebec. Harness, gun carriages, ammunition

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 156, no. 914 of 1858

Dundas, 1 June 1859. Notman. Charge against Capt. McCuaig (*See also no. 209*)

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 159, no. 210 of 1859

Dundas, 4 June 1859. Notman. Royal Standard for Dundas

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 159, no. 222 of 1859

Dundas 21 April 1860. Notman. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 174 of 1860

Dundas, 31 August 1860. Notman. Willing to fire salutes at Niagara Falls

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 465 of 1860

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Toronto, 3 September 1860. Governor General. Re Notman's battery firing salute on departure of Prince from Niagara Falls (*See also no. 468*)

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 467 of 1860

Hamilton, 8 November 1860. H. Shackell. Accounts for conveying Hamilton Field Battery and Dundas Foot Artillery to Niagara Falls

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 530 of 1860

Dundas (October 1861) Notman. Re complaint of men. Resignation of Lieut. McKenzie

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 171, no. 607 of 1861

Dundas, 25 February 1862. Notman. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 178, no. 276 of 1862

Dundas, 9 April 1863. Lieut. Smith. For drill instructor

RG9 I-C-1 Vol.195, no. 827 of 1862

Quebec, 12 May 1863. Lt.-Col. Notman. For his resignation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 195, no. 968 of 1863

Quebec, 15 September 1863. Lt.-Col. Hon. Currie, 19th Battalion. Applying for the two brass guns, with the harness and ammunition, of the Dundas Artillery Company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1691 of 1863

Hamilton, 19 September 1863. Maj. Villiers (Brigade Major). Promotions etc.

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1712 of 1863

Hamilton, 25 October 1864. Villiers. For list of names on 1863 pay roll of company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 214, no. 1957 of 1864

Hamilton, 28 July 1866. Villiers. Reports on guns and carriages of Dundas Artillery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 233, no. 1812 of 1866

Dundas, 29 August 1866. J. S. Meredith. Re property belonging to the late William Notman

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 236, no. 2435 of 1866

Paylists, 1856-1862

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 258

Sault Ste Marie Half Battery of Mountain Artillery

Background Information

Authorized: 21-man establishment (Capt. Joseph Wilson) Men detached from Sault Ste Marie Rifle Company, 27 June 1879.

Disbanded, 16 December 1892.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1879-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 624

Sault Ste Marie, 4 January 1862. Joseph Wilson. For permission to raise an artillery company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 628 of 1862

Sault Ste Marie, 17 December 1862. Wilson. For formation of volunteer foot artillery company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 190, no. 1910 of 1862

Paylists, 1880-1889

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

Expenses in aid of civil power, 1882

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 120, no. 08398

Caps, 1882

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 119, no. 08305

Drill, 1884

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 150, no. A1182

Drill, 1887

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 202, no. A6922

DAG No. 2 for instruction, 1883

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 136, no. 09901

Drill next spring, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 69, no. 07682

Guns to Winnipeg, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 09828

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Inspection, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 95, no. 23473

Appointments, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23473

Drill instructor, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, no. 24004

Practice card, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

Exemption from camp, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 113, no. 33185

Query re reorganization, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 122, no. 38543

Disbandment, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 43920

Port Hope Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Authorized: headquarters at Port Hope, 8 June 1866.

Attached to 46th East Durham Battalion of Infantry as No. 1 Company, 16 November 1866.

Independent battery, 10 May 1872.

Disbanded, 12 December 1884.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1867-1884

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 53

Register of officers, 1866-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 49

Port Hope, 6 June 1866. Lt.-Col. D. Bethune. Service roll of a garrison battery at Port Hope

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 230, no. 1111 of 1866

Cobourg, 27 June 1866. Major Patterson (Brigade Major). Appointments, Port Hope Battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 231, no. 1380 of 1866

Paylists, 1866-1882

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

Disbandment, 1884

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 150, no. A1117

Gun platform, 1884

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 150, no. A1131

Instructor, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 50, no. 0698

Removal of gun, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 63, no. 05326

Drill unattended, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 68, no. 07391

Collingwood Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Authorized: headquarters at Collingwood, UC, 18 January 1867.

Disbanded, 5 August 1887.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1887

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 55

Register of officers, 1867-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 52

Collingwood, 17 February 1862. C. Gamon. His application to raise an artillery company is postponed

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 178, no. 254 of 1862

Collingwood, 8 January 1867. John Hogg. Service roll of a garrison battery of artillery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 241, no. 19 of 1867

Collingwood, 7 February 1867. Lt.-Col. A. N. Stephen. Applies for rank of captain for Paymaster Spencer and Quartermaster Blyth

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 241, no. 130 of 1867

Collingwood, 10 April 1867. Hogg. Recommendation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 243, no. 422 of 1867

Collingwood, 6 July 1868. Hogg. Requesting guns (18-pounders)

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 252, no. 782 of 1868

Collingwood, 8 August 1868. Hogg. Recommendation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 253, no. 968 of 1868

Toronto, 28 November 1861. Angus Morrison, MPP. Charles Gamon wishes to form an artillery company at Collingwood

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 172, no. 785 of 1861

Paylists, 1867-1886

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 258

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

May 1882. Annual store return

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1045

Formation into brigade, 1876

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 81, no. 02894

Drill, 1883

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 126, no. 09064

Guns, etc., 1883

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 140, no. A167

Exemption from drill, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0654

Appointments, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03690

Gun, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 62, no. 04594

Service, North West, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 72, no. 09095

Arms etc. removed for safety, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 73, no. 09399

Resignation of all the officers, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 94, no. 19625

Appointments, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 106, no. 27761

Goderich Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Goderich authorized, 21 November 1862.

Goderich Garrison Battery, later.

Attached to 33rd Huron Battalion of Infantry as No.1 Company, 14 September 1866.

Independent battery, 10 May 1872.

Re-attached to 33rd Battalion as No.1 Company, 4 June 1880.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1880

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 52

Register of officers, 1862-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 287

Register of officers, 1862-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 42

Goderich, 4 January 1862. A. M. Ross. For permission to form a volunteer foot artillery company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 182, no. 717 of 1862

Goderich, 13 August 1862. Ross. Reformation of a foot artillery company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 183, no. 951 of 1862

Goderich, 2 January 1863. Ross. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 192, no. 3 of 1863

Goderich, 4 March 1863. Ross. Guns for use of company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 192, no. 588 of 1863

Stratford, 18 August 1863. Major Barretto (Brigade Major). Clothing for company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 198, no. 1503 of 1863

Goderich, 4 March 1863. Ross. Clothing received

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 198, no. 1538 of 1863

Goderich, 25 September 1863. Ross. Adjutant

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 200, no. 1810 of 1863

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Goderich, 23 October 1863. Ross. Good report on company made by Major Denison

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 200, no. 1867 of 1863

Stratford, 5 November 1863. Barretto. Bylaws of Goderich Foot Artillery Company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 200, no. 1927 of 1863

Montreal, 9 May 1864. Military Secretary. 12-pdr. Gun for company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 593 of 1864

Goderich, 1 September 1864. Capt. Seymour (Volunteer Company). Dispute with Capt. Ross

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 209, no. 1051 of 1864

Goderich, 18 October 1864. Ross. His case against Capt. Seymour

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 211, no. 1564 of 1864

Goderich, 18 October 1864. Ross. Dispute with Seymour over erection of drill shed

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 212, no. 1564 of 1864

Goderich, 2 June 1864. Ross. Arrival of 12-pdr. Gun

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 207, no. 739 of 1864

Goderich, 10 February 1865. Ross. His company very desirous to be instructed in heavy gun drill

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 218, no. 419 of 1865

Goderich, 9 March 1865. Ross. To increase company to 55

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 219, no. 605 of 1865

Goderich, 30 April 1866. Ross. Recommendation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 229, no. 767 of 1866

Goderich, 28 July 1866. Ross. For clothing

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 233, no. 1817 of 1866

Goderich, 23 August 1866. Ross. When will guns be supplied?

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 235, no. 2222 of 1866

[1866] Case of Captain A. M. Ross

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 239, no. 3547 of 1866

Paylists, 1865-1877

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

Napanee Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Authorized: headquarters at Napanee (Captain Edmund Hooper), 8 June 1866.

Disbanded, 8 July 1881.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1881

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 53

Register of officers, 1866-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 48

Napanee, 18 June 1866. Edmund Hooper. Nominal roll of a battery at Napanee

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 231, no. 1306 of 1866

Napanee, 27 June 1866. Hooper. Service roll of a garrison battery, Napanee

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 231, no. 1384 of 1866

Napanee, 14 June 1867. Hooper. Will cannon be available for practice?

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 244, no. 645 of 1867

Paylists, 1866-1877

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

June 1869. Lt-Col. Jarvis, DAG, Kingston. Inspection of Napanee Garrison Artillery

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 3, no. 2171

Disbandment, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 113, no. 07579

Trenton Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Authorized: Headquarters at Trenton, V.C. (Capt. Henry Wright Day), 6 July 1866.

Attached to 49th Hastings Battalion of Infantry as No. 6 Company, 30 November 1866.

Independent battery, 10 May 1872.

Disbanded, 19 August 1881.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1881

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 54, 248

Register of officers, 1866-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 50

Trenton, July 1866. H. W. Day. Service roll of a battery at Trenton

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 232, no. 1558 of 1866

Trenton, 23 October 1866, Day. For Military School uniform for a band

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2926 of 1866

Paylists, 1871-1871

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

18-pounder gun, 1877

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 83, no. 03287

Disbandment, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 113, no. 07579

St. Catherines Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of St. Catherines authorized (George Stoker), 27 August 1862.

Amalgamated with Welland Canal Field Battery, 9 November 1883.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1862-1867

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 19, page 260

Register of officers, 1867-1883

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 52

Register of officers, 1862-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 41

St. Catherines, 14 April 1856. Henry Mittelberger. Wishes to obtain a half battery to form a company of foot artillery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 1114 of 1856-57

St. Catherines, 31 December 1861. George Stoker. For permission to raise a foot artillery company to be attached to Lt-Col. R. Macdonald's battalion

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 176, no. 1154 of 1861

St. Catherines, 13 May 1862. Lt.-Col. R. Macdonald. That Capt. Stoker and Lieut. Gale be gazetted to the Foot Artillery at St. Catherines

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 575 of 1862

St. Catherines, 8 August 1862. Capt. G. Stoker. For recognition of volunteer field battery as corps of Active Force

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 184, no. 1132 of 1862

St. Catherines, 29 September 1862. Stoker. To be armed as a battery of artillery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1208 of 1862

Montreal, 24 November 1862. Lt.-Col. Ermatinger. Arms, accounts etc. issued to Capt. Stoker's foot artillery company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 189, no. 1731 of 1862

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Quebec, 19 June 1863. Deputy Adjutant General. Recommends issue of busbies to the foot artillery company at St. Catherines

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 197, no. 1208 of 1863

St. Catherines, 6 November 1863. Stoker. Sending payroll, account etc.

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 201, no. 2011 of 1863

St. Catherines, 4 April 1864. Stoker reporting mutinous conduct in his company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 435 of 1864

St. Catherines, 14 June 1864. Lieut. Dale. Re. his removal

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 212, no. 1552 of 1864

St. Catherines, 16 January 1865. Stoker. Lieut. Wilson's commission. For increase in strength

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 216, no. 175 of 1865

St. Catherines, 19 September 1865. Stoker. For artillery uniforms

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 226, no. 2283 of 1866

St. Catherines, 12 March 1866. Maj. T.L. Heliwell. New clothing required for Stoker's battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 227, no. 248 of 1866

St. Catherines, 16 March 1866. Stoker. For ammunition and accoutrements

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 229, no. 623 of 1866

St. Catherines, 10 April 1866. Stoker. Reclothing

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 229, no. 624 of 1866

St. Catherines, 6 September 1866. Stoker. Recommendation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 236, no. 2501 of 1866

St. Catherines, 25 September 1866. Capt. James Wilson. Recommendation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2709 of 1866

St. Catherines, 5 November 1866. Wilson. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 3013 of 1866

St. Catherines, 18 February 1867. Wilson. For his commission

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 241, no. 168 of 1867

St. Catherines, 19 June 1867. Wilson. Recommendation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 244, no. 697 of 1867

St. Catherines, 22 May 1868. Wilson. Clothing

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 250, no. 465 of 1868

Paylists, 1862-1882

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

April 1882. Annual store return

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1010

Drill in camp, 1888

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 113, no. 07641

Amalgamation with Welland Canal Field Battery

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 139, no. A129

London Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of London Authorized (T. H. Buckley, J. B. Elliott), 22 January 1862.

London Garrison Battery, later.

Attached to 7th Battalion of Infantry on formation of the latter (No. 1 Company), 27 April 1866.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1862-1866

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 128

London, 6 November 1861. J. R. Askin. For permission to form a company of foot artillery at London

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 171, no. 719 of 1862

London, 4 January 1862. Askin. Encl. service roll of London Foot Artillery Company. Recommendations re. Officers

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 177, no. 15 of 1862

London, 1 July 1863. Capt. T.H. Buckley. Uniform for company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 197, no. 1235 of 1863

London, 25 September 1863. Buckley. 55 uniforms required

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1746 of 1863

Floodstock, 10 June 1863. Lt.-Col. Light (Brigade Major). Formation of another foot artillery company at London

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 203, no. 2358 of 1863

London, 30 May 1864. 2nd Lieut. J. B. Elliott. Reformation of Volunteer Artillery Company at London

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 207, no. 706 of 1864

London, 2 June 1864. Shanly. Re. an application to raise a foot artillery company at London

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 207, no. 716 of 1864

London, 27 September 1864. Shanly. Proceedings and finding of court of inquiry into matters relating to No. 1 Battery Garrison Artillery, London

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1335 of 1864

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

London, 9 December 1864. Shanly. Re. reversal of finding of court of inquiry on Lieut. Peel

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 214, no. 1972 of 1864

London, 20 March 1865. Buckley applies for a copy of Lefroy's Artillerist's Manual

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 219, no. 699 of 1865

London, 12 January 1866. Shanly Artillery uniforms

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 227, no. 39 of 1866

London, 14 March 1866. Shanly. Promotions in London Garrison Artillery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 227, no. 281 of 1866

Paylists, 1864-1866

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

Sarnia Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Authorized: attached to 27th Lambton Battalion of Infantry as No. 8 Company "Garrison Battery at Sarnia", 9 November 1866.

Renumbered as No. 7 Company, 27 January 1871.

Independent battery, 10 May 1872.

Changed to an infantry company and re-attached to 27th Battalion as No. 7 Company, 9 January 1885.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1885

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 55

Register of officers, 1866-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 53

Sarnia, 21 October 1866. G. J. O'Doherty. Muster roll of Sarnia Garrison Artillery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2914 of 1866

London, 25 October 1866. Lt.-Col. Taylor. Forwarding roll of Service Garrison Artillery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2932 of 1866

Paylists, 1869-1885

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260

July 1869. Capt. C. Seager. Receipt of 32-pdr. Gun and stores

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 4, no. 2300

Guns, 1878

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 92, no. 14834

Acquittance roll, guard of honour, 1875

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 72, no. 01423

Change to infantry, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 114, no. 07671

Change to infantry or disbandment, 1884

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 150, no. A1181

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Drill at headquarters, in camp, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 50, no. 0177

Appointments, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02733

Conversion into Infantry Company, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 69, no. 07660

Seymour Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Authorized. Headquarters at New Westminster, British Columbia, 10 July 1874.

Became No. 1 Battery, British Columbia Provisional Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 12 October 1883

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1874-

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 57, 578

Paylists, 1878-1883

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

December 1881. Return of stores

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 14, no. 81

Victoria, May 1882. DAG, MDII. Ammunition and stores for battery to fire salutes

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1049

Guns, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 107, no. 07061

Appointments, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 56, no. 02250

Victoria Battery of Garrison Artillery

Background Information

Authorized. Headquarters at Victoria British Columbia, 19 July 1878.

Became No. 3 Battery, British Columbia Provisional Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 12 October 1883.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1878-

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 705, 579

Paylists, 1878-1883

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

Victoria, January 1882. DAG, MDII. Use of guns at Finlayson Point Battery by Victoria Garrison Artillery Battery

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 15, no. 166

Victoria, January 1882. DAG. MDII. Accounts for gun practice and salute firing

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 15, no. 247

Increase strength, 1879

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 96, no. 05389

Band grant, 1880

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 107, no. 06905

Drill in camp, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 107, no. 07063

East Coast Harbour Defence Battery

Background Information

Halifax Coast Regiment and Sydney Coast regiment amalgamated to form the East Coast Harbour Defence Battery, 31 October 1954.

Disbanded, 25 October 1956.

Sources

None

1st Medium Battery

Background Information

No. 1 Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery authorized (2nd "Montreal" Heavy Brigade, CGA). Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 2 May 1910.

Redesignated as 1st Heavy Battery, CGA (The Montreal Heavy Brigade), 1 March 1912.

Allocated to 2nd Heavy Brigade, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 1st Medium Battery (2nd Medium Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 1st/57th Medium Battery (2nd Medium Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 1st Medium Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 1st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft regiment (mobile)), 24 May 1941.

1st (Reserve) Medium Battery converted and redesignated as 1st/3rd (Reserve) Medium Battery, 1 December 1942.

1st/3rd (Reserve) Medium Battery converted and redesignated as 12th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 May 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 1st (Reserve) Medium Battery, 1 September 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 7 September 1945.

1st (Reserve) Medium Battery redesignated as 50th Medium Battery (2nd Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-May 1940

RG24 vol. 14403

War diary, August 1941. *See also 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14484

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1937

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQC 8328-51

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-51

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 79

Register of officers, 1930-1947

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

Organization, 1920-1931

RG24 vol. 4457, file 4D, 3-1-1

1st Field Battery

Background Information

23rd Battery, CFA redesignated as 1st Battery, CFA (1st Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Ottawa, Ontario (MD3), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 1st Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

1st (Reserve) Field Battery in 33rd (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

In 30th Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1939

RG24 vol. 5699, file HQ 3-2-5

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-272

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 2

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

1st (Quebec) Field Battery

Background Information

Volunteer Militia Field Battery of Artillery of Quebec authorized, 31 August 1855.

Designated as Quebec Field Battery, Col. Sewell, L.S. Gamache (1855), E. Lamontagne (1858), later.

Redesignated as No. 1 Quebec Field Battery, 1895.

Redesignated as 1st Quebec Field Battery, 28 December 1895.

Allocated to 5th Brigade of Field Artillery, 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as 57th (Quebec) Battery, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1855-1861

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 1

Register of officers, 1858-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 1

Register of officers, 1868-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 24, 568, 573

Register of officers, 1892-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 47

Register of officers, 1904-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 134

Annual inspection reports, 1903-1914

RG24 vol. 6211, file HQ 3-128-5

Annual training

RG24 vol. 283, file HQ 3-4-13

Register of officers, 1862-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 23

Quebec, 21 August 1855. Charles Panet. F. Gamache's offer to raise a field artillery battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 126

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Quebec, 24 September 1855. Capt. Haultain. Report on Cavalry Barrack, proposed for use by volunteer field battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

Quebec, 12 October 1855. F. Gamache. Organization of his battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

Montreal, 1 November 1855. F. V. Griffin. Swords and belts for Quebec Volunteer Field Battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Montreal, 6 November 1855. Griffin. Storage of field battery in old Cavalry Barrack

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Quebec, 13 November 1855. Gamache. Arrival of battery Quarters

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Paylists, 1855-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 231

Montreal, 27 November 1855. Griffin. Two men of Quebec Volunteer Militia Artillery found drunk

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Montreal, 30 November 1855. Griffin. Old Cavalry Barracks, Quebec, for storage of two field batteries

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Quebec, 30 November 1855. Gamache. Re. Quebec Field Battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Quebec, 4 December 1855. W. Rhodes. Capt. Gamache's battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

Quebec, 12 December 1855. Gamache. Battery accommodation. Complaint Re. drunken men exaggerated

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

Quebec, 1 March 1856. Gamache. Re. battery, account

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 130

Quebec, 11 January 1856. Gamache. Accounts. Sleighs

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 132, no. 169 of 1855

Toronto, 17 January 1856. Assistant Secretary, Canada East. Pay for Quebec Battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 132, no. 170 of 1855

Quebec, 4 February 1856. Gamache. Requests battery be augmented extra guns

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 186 of 1855-56

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Quebec, 20 February 1856. Gamache. Report of gun practice

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 529 of 1855-56

Montreal, 10 March 1856. Lt.-Col. Ermatinger, IFO. Equipment, bugle, trumpet, drill for battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 745 of 1855-56

Quebec, 11 March 1856. Gamache. Report of gun practice. Accounts annual drill

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 748 of 1855-56

Quebec, 5 May 1856. Gamache. Guns lent to Capt. Boomer (Foot Artillery Company)

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 1220 of 1855-56

Quebec, 2 June 1856. Gamache. No suitable accommodation for field battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1371 of 1855-56

Quebec, 6 June 1856. Gamache. Firing of salute on arrival of 17th Regiment

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1543 of 1855-56

Quebec, 27 February 1856. Gamache. Report of gun practice

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1654 of 1855-56

Quebec, 12 July 1856. Gamache. Stores for battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1661 of 1855-56

Quebec, 15 July 1856. Gamache. Lieut. Légaré, Dr. Rowand. Drill

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1671 of 1855-56

Quebec, 30 July 1856. J. B. Couture. Complaint re. Appointment of Mr. Carpenter as veterinary surgeon

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1782 of 1855-56

Montreal, 28 August 1856. Ermatinger. Adjutant for Gamache's battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1938 of 1855-56

Quebec, 19 February 1856. Report of gun practice by battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 130

15 January 1856. Hon. E. P. Taché. Sleighs for Quebec battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 132, no. 146 of 1855

Quebec, 27 November 1855. John Taylor. Allowances for his services as sergeant major of Quebec Volunteer Militia Artillery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Quebec, 29 September 1856. Gamache. Gun shed. (*See also no. 2227*)

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2117 of 1856-57

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Quebec, 15 October 1856. Gamache. Horses, tax on horses (*See also no. 2203*)

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2183 of 1856-57

Toronto, 20 October 1856. Assistant Secretary. Horses injured by Gamache's battery. (*See also no. 2248*)

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2196 of 1856-57

Quebec, 29 October 1856. Lt.-Col. Sewell. Has taken possession of rooms used by Gamache for storing arms

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2268 of 1856-57

Quebec, 13 November 1856. Gamache. Wishes to be allowed 40 more men for his battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2389 of 1856-57

Quebec, 1 November 1856. Sewell. Proceedings of a board of inquiry re. Injury to two horses of the Quebec Field Battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2472 of 1856-57

Quebec, 26 November 1856. Sewell. Sends report on injured horses

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2487 of 1856-57

Quebec, 25 November 1856. Sewell. Recommendations re. Battery horses

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2504 of 1856-57

Quebec, 9 December 1856. Gamache. Injured horses (*See also no. 2593*)

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2594 of 1856-57

Quebec, 15 December 1856. Gamache. Answer to inspection report. Has invented a new kind of sleigh (*See also no. 2613*)

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2612 of 1856-57

Quebec, 22 January 1857. Gamache. For greatcoats. To fire upon the ice

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 141. No. 2828 of 1856-57

Quebec, 3 February 1857. Sewell. Court of inquiry re Gnr. J. Trudell

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 141, no. 2872 of 1856-57

Quebec, 20 February 1857. Gamache. For commandant at Grosse Isle next summer

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 141, no. 2950 of 1856-57

Quebec, 16 April 1857. Gamache. Storage of arms

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3350 of 1856-57

Quebec, 18 April 1857. Gamache. Clothing of men (*See also no. 3407*)

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3413 of 1856-57

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Quebec, 5 May 1857. Gamache. Gun shed

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3461 of 1856-57

Quebec, 9 May 1857. Gamache. Tents and entrenching tools needed for annual drill

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3477 of 1856-57

Quebec, 12 May 1857. Gamache. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3496 of 1856-57

Quebec, 9 July 1857. Gamache. Dr. Rowand

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, No. 3793 of 1856-57

Quebec, 19 August 1857. Gamache. Offer of service in R. A. on active service

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4005 of 1856-57

Quebec, 20 August 1857. Gamache. Offers his services for India

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4015 of 1856-57

Quebec, 7 September 1857. Gamache. Salary of sergeant-major. Will £75 for upkeep of battery be granted this year

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4085 of 1856-57

Montreal, 17 October 1857. Ermatinger. Sgt-Maj. Miller's petition for a commission

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4289 of 1856-57

Quebec, 30 October 1857. Gamache. Inspection (*See also no. 4248*)

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4349 of 1856-57

Quebec, 2 December 1857. Gamache. Painting of guns. Inspection

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 149, no. 4502 of 1856-57

Quebec, 29 December 1857. Sewell. Recommends Lieut. Lamontagne as senior captain in Gamache's battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 149, no. 4617 of 1856-57

Quebec, 19 May 1858. Gamache Resignation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 154, no. 604 of 1858

Quebec, 21 June 1858. Capt. Lamontagne. Answer to Sewell's charges

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 154, no. 687 of 1858

Quebec, 6 July 1858. Lamontagne. Gun practice

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 154, no. 717 of 1858

Quebec, 19 July 1858. Lamontagne. Gun practice, targets, etc.

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 154, no. 748 of 1858

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Quebec, 23 July 1858. Lamontagne. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 753 of 1858

Quebec, 27 March 1860. Lamontagne. Report of battery gun practice (2nd vol. Battery)

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 139 of 1860

Quebec, 4 April 1860. Lamontagne. No surgeon to attend the battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 149 of 1860

Quebec, 15 June 1860. Lamontagne. Battery wish to fire first salute in honour of arrival of Prince of Wales

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 164, no. 303 of 1860

Quebec, 11 August 1860. Lamontagne. Surgeon for battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 164, no. 438 of 1860

Quebec, 20 August 1860. Lamontagne. For permission to fire a Royal Salute at the same time as the forts, frigates, etc. in port

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 452 of 1860

Quebec, 5 April 1861. Major Boomer. Report of practice with round shot

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 167, no. 143 of 1861

Quebec, 7 May 1861. Col. Charles Panet. Capt. Lamontagne recommends Dr. Blanchet as Dr. Rowan refuses to serve

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 168, no. 229 of 1861

Quebec, 13 May 1861. Lamontagne. Annual drill

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 168, no. 242 of 1861

Quebec, 20 August 1861. Col. Sewell. Major Boomer's complaint against Capt. Lamontagne for refusing to comply with orders

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 467 of 1861

Quebec, 28 August 1861. Sewell. Lamontagne conduct

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 471 of 1861

Quebec, 23 August 1861. Col. Payreter. Report re. Capt. Lamontagne

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 486 of 1861

Quebec, 10 July 1863. Capt. Lamontagne. For promotion

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 197, no. 1330 of 1863

Quebec, 6 May 1864. Lamontagne. Clothing

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 579 of 1864

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Quebec, 13 October 1864. Lamontagne. For inspection

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 211, no. 1368 of 1864

Quebec, 24 October 1865. Lt.-Col. Suzor (AAG). Promotions and appointments

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 220, no. 1086 of 1865

Quebec, 13 March 1865. Lamontagne. Report on the burning of the Racket Court

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 221, no. 1175 of 1865

Quebec, 8 May 1865. Lamontagne. Why battery cannot turn out on Queen's Birthday

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 221, no. 1372 of 1865

Quebec, 22 May 1865. Lamontagne. Requesting sheds by provided to protect the battery's guns

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 221, no. 1393 of 1865

Quebec, 28, November 1865. Suzor. Resignations, promotions, appointments

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 225, no. 2135 of 1865

Quebec, 24 March 1866. Lamontagne. Pay for battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 424 of 1866

Quebec, 8 May 1866. Lamontagne. Recommendation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 229, no. 812 of 1866

Quebec, 19 June 1866. Lamontagne. Reports loss of five stand of arms, old pattern

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 231, no. 1322 of 1866

Quebec, 21 July 1866. Lt.-Col. Suzor. Report on Quebec Field Battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 233, no. 1763 of 1866

Paylists, 1865-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 231

Register of officers, 1907-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

July 1869. Lt.-Col. Chandler. Inspection of battery

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 5, no. 2434

Guns, 1873

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 51, No7936

Drill to be dispersed with, 1873

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 52, no. 8125

Drill, 1873

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 56, no. 8624

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Attendance at St.-Jean Batiste celebration, 1880

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 104, no. 06613

Drill, 1884

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 146, no. A690

Helmets, 1887

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 197, no. A6505

Promotions

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02798

Drill, 1884

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 146, no. A690

Appointments, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 66, no. 06455

Defence of the St. Lawrence, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 166, no. A2320

Appointments, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 85, no. 14095; vol. 90, no. 17304

Appointments, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 17980; vol. 93, no. 18800; vol. 94, no. 19509

White helmets, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 17960

Appointments, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 101, no. 23880

Use of studded shells, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 102, no. 24933

Appointments, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 106, no. 27246

Appointments, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 114, no. 33908

Appointments, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 125, no. 40289; vol. 129, no. 42924

Appointments, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 132, no. 44585

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 146, no. 52236

Inspection, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52554

Appointments, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 152, no. 55439; vol. 154, no. 56637; vol. 157, no. 58141

Numerals, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 158, no. 58978

Camping for drill, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 155, no. 57481

Instruction in French, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 156, no. 57766

Appointments, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 165, no. 64478

Clothing for Jubilee

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 168, no. 65760

Appointments, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 185, nos. 74422, 74926; vol. 188, no. 76147

Not going to camp, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 185, no. 74474

Inspection, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 183, no. 73832

12-pdr. Battery, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 186, no. 75426; vol. 187, no. 75876

Tenure of command, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 191, no. 77525

Drill instruction allowance, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 177, no. 71033; vol. 187, nos. 75926, 75938

Drill in camp, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 187, no. 75925

Ranging Ground, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 188, no. 76229

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Medical report, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 189, no. 76524

To replace "B" Battery, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 209, no. 86904

Appointments, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 202, no. 82668

Inspection, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78680

Medical officers, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 200, no. 81509

Camping, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 215, no. 90725

Winter patrol jacket, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 210, no. 87805

Instructor, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 216, no. 91726

Appointments, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 234, no. 1238/01

Tenure of command, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 240, no. 2618/01

Annual training, 1902; unable to attend practice camp

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 263, no. 1808/02

Appointments, 1903

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 294, no. 2182/03

1st Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Anti-Aircraft Section attached to 1st (Halifax) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery redesignated as 1st Anti-Aircraft section attached to 1st(Halifax) Coast Brigade, 1 July 1925.

Reorganized and redesignated as 1st Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 May 1936.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service. Atlantic command, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 1st Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H, 1 October 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 1st Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 May 1942.

A sub unit of 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 June 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 31 July 1945.

1st (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 201st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (36th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1939-June 1945 (see also 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment)

RG24 vols. 14503-14505

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-88

Register of officers, 1925-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 131

Register of officers, 1925-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1937-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

1st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment) 5 September 1941.

Disbanded, 24 June 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary

See 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment.

Inspection report, c. 1941-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4979 and C-4996, file HQC 8328-207

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

1st (Yorktown) Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battery

See 2nd (Yorktown) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

No. 1 Anti-Aircraft (Machine Gun) Troop

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service, 25 March 1941.

A sub unit of 27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, June 1942.

Disbanded, 15 June 1943.

Sources

War diary

See 27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

1st Searchlight Battery

Background Information

Headquarters, "B" and "C" Squadrons, British Columbia Hussars converted and redesignated as 1st Searchlight Regiment, which was composed of 1st and 3rd (CD) Searchlight Batteries, Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 15 May 1939.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 31 August 1940 (GO 314/44).

1st (Reserve) Searchlight Battery converted and redesignated as 5th Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4985, file HQC 8328-630

Register of officers, 1939-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

1st Searchlight Battery (CD)

Background Information

Authorized (attached to 3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Brigade). Headquarters at Saint John, New Brunswick (MD7), 1 March 1939.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 1 September 1942.

1st (Reserve) Searchlight Battery (CD) converted and redesignated as 5th Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary

See 3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Brigade

Register of officers, 1939-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

1st Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service. Atlantic command, 1 October 1941.

A sub unit of 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 June 1942.

Disbanded, 30 September 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, November 1941-September 1945. See also 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vols. 14626-14627

Inspection report (at Halifax), c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-775

1st Survey Battery

Background Information

1st Survey Regiment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

"A" Survey Battery redesignated as 1st Survey Battery, 18 October 1943.

Disbanded, 28 June 1945.

Sources

See 1st Survey Regiment

1st Radar Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service, 22 September 1944.

Disbanded, 21 June 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1944-June 1945

RG24 vol. 14639

1st Counter Battery Officers Staff

Background Information

Counter Battery Officers Staff authorized, 3 September 1941.

Redesignated as 1st Counter Battery Officers Staff, 7 September 1942.

Disbanded, 4 July 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1941-July 1945

RG24 vols. 14337-14339

1st Rocket Battery

Background Information

Authorized 23 December 1944.

Disbanded, 21 June 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, December 1944-June 1945

RG24 vol. 14640

No. 1 Canadian Counter Mortar Officers Staff, Type A

Background Information

Authorized as No. 1 Canadian Counter Mortar Officers Staff, type A, 15 July 1944.

Disbanded, 21 June 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July 1944-June 1945

RG24 vol. 14654

1 Calibration Troop

Background Information

Authorized (1st Canadian Survey Regiment) 16 April 1941.

Disbanded, 21 June 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1941-June 1945

RG24 vol. 14647

Request for publications

RG24 vol. 10310, file 63/1 CALIB TP/1

No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group

Background Information

Authorized as Second Meteorological Section (1st Canadian Survey Regiment) 24 December 1941.

Redesignated as 1st Corps Meteorological Section 26 January 1942.

Redesignated as 1st Canadian Army Meteorological Group, 18 October 1943.

Disbanded, 28 July 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1941-August 1945

RG24 vol. 14651

1st Kinetheodolite Detachment

Background Information

Authorized 16 September 1942.

Disbanded, 22 June 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, February 1943-June 1945

RG24 vol. 14640

1st Centaur Battery

Background Information

Authorized, 9 August 1944.

Disbanded, 30 August 1944.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August-September 1944

RG24 vol. 14640

No. 1 Canadian Radio Location Unit

Background Information

Authorized, 24 July 1941.

Disbanded, 31 May 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, November 1940-May 1943

RG24 vol. 14639

No. 1 Radar Operating Unit

Background Information

Authorized as No. 1 RDF Operating Unit, 15 April 1943.

Redesignated as No. 1 Radar Operating Unit, 1 January 1944.

Disbanded, 30 April 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April-November 1943

RG24 vol. 14640

No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room (Class B)

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 July 1942.
Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1942-May 1945. See also 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vols. 14624-14625

No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room

Background Information

Authorized with headquarters at Scarborough, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 1st Anti-Aircraft Operation Room, 4 July 1951.

Reduced to nil strength, 30 September 1956.

Sources

None

1st Air Observation Post Flight

Background Information

Authorized with headquarters at Camp Petawawa, 10 October 1952.

Reduced to nil strength, 14 September 1961.

Sources

None

1 Drone Troops

Background Information

Authorized, 1 July 1968.

Disbanded, 1 June 1970.

Sources

None

No. 1 Counter Bombardment Troops

Background Information

Authorized, 23 August 1949.

Sources

None

1st Light Battery (Parachute)

Background Information

Authorized, 9 November 1950.

Redesignated as "Z" Battery (1st RCHA). A parachute artillery battery, 1953.

Sources

None

No. 1 Coast Artillery Maintenance Unit

Background Information

Authorized. At Esquimalt, 16 September 1952.

Reduced to nil strength, 11 February 1957.

To be re-activated at Halifax, 25 February 1957.

Reduced to nil strength, 14 May 1960.

Sources

None

1st Locating Battery

Background Information

Authorized as unit of regular force, 16 October 1953.

Disbanded, 30 April 1958.

Sources

None

1st Locating Battery

Background Information

Authorized and located at Winnipeg. Formed by the amalgamation of three existing locating batteries which were sub units of artillery regiments, 1 December 1964.

Disbanded, 1 July 1968.

Sources

None

1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery

Background Information

Authorized. Personnel from 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 10 September 1960.

Reorganized on a reduced establishment, 7 October 1968.

Disbanded, 1 July 1970.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

DG Information file

RG24 vol. 20259

2nd Medium Battery

Background Information

No. 2 Charlottetown Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 2 July 1875.

Redesignated as No. 1 Battery, Prince Edward Island Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 31 March 1882.

Redesignated as No. 1 Company, 4th "Prince Edward Island" Regiment, CA, 28 December 1895.

Amalgamated with No. 4 Company to become No. 1 Company, 4th Prince Edward Island Regiment, 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as No. 7 Battery, CGA (4th "Prince Edward Island" Heavy Brigade), 2 May 1910.

Redesignated as 3rd Heavy Brigade, CGA ("Prince Edward Island" Heavy Brigade), 1 June 1912.

Redesignated as 2nd Siege Battery (1st (Prince Edward Island) Heavy Brigade), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 2nd Medium Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (1st Medium Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 2nd/7th Medium Battery (1st Medium Regiment), 12 February 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 2nd Medium Battery, 1 January 1941.

2nd (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) redesignated as 204th (Reserve) Field Battery, 1 April 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 1 September 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, No. 2 Battery, 1875-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 65

War diary, September-December 1939. *See also 1st Medium Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14404

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1942

RG24 vol. 6218, file HQ 3-280-5

Paylists, 1875-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 253

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 72

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1930-1945

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

No. 2 Charlottetown: change to field battery, 1872

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 101, no. 06215

No. 2 Charlottetown: conversion into demi field battery, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 116, no. 07884

No. 2 Charlottetown: playlist for salute, 1879

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 97, no. 05624

2nd (Ottawa) Field Battery

Background Information

Volunteer Militia Field Battery of Artillery of Ottawa City authorized, J.B. Turner, J. Forsyth, 22 September 1855.

Later designated as Ottawa Field Battery.

Redesignated as No. 2 Ottawa Field Battery, 1895.

Redesignated as 2nd Ottawa Field Battery, 28 December 1895.

2nd (Ottawa) Battery, CFA (1st Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 2nd (Ottawa) Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (4th Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 2nd/14th Field Battery (4th Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 2nd (Ottawa) Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Reserve unit converted and redesignated as 2nd Reserve (Ottawa) Field Battery 33rd (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 19 September 1945.

2nd Reserve (Ottawa) Field Battery redesignated as 2nd Field Battery, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1855-1861

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 3

Register of officers, 1858-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 3

Register of officers, 1868-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 24, 568, 573

Register of officers, 1892-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 48

Register of officers, 1904-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 136

War diary, September 1939-May 1940. *See also 4th Field Regiment*

RG24 vols. 14544-14545

Annual training, 1905

RG24 vol. 283, file HQ 3-5-18

Inspection reports, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-57

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-273

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-306

Register of officers, 1862-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 25

Ottawa, John Bailey Turner. Offer to raise volunteer artillery battery uniform, 17 August 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 126

Ottawa, John Finan. Accommodation for battery, 10 October 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

Ottawa, J.B. Turner. Organization, uniform, 11 October 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

Perth, R. Matheson. Organization, Ottawa City Volunteer Militia Field Battery, 25 October 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

Ottawa, Turner, Robert Farley. Drill for battery, 31 October 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

Ottawa, T.W. Smyth. Re battery, 1 November 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Ottawa, P. Monsell, Building which could be used as gun shed, 6 November 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Montreal, F.V. Griffin, Swords for battery at Ottawa. Battery will leave for Ottawa tomorrow

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Perth, R. Matheson. Officers of Battery, 8 November 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Toronto, J.D. Tulloch. Cost of converting building in Ottawa into gun shed, 8 November 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Ottawa, Turner. Commissariat Building for battery. Officers, 8 November 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Ottawa, Turner. Arrival of battery, 13 November 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Montreal, F.V. Griffin. Battery required at Ottawa, 12 November 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Montreal, William Bell. Appointment of James Forsyth as sergeant major of Ottawa Field Battery. 13 November 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Ottawa, Turner. Arrival of battery, shortage of arms, etc., 13 November 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Ottawa, Turner. Battery accommodation, ammunition, stores, etc., 22 November 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Ottawa, Turner. Battery accommodation, ammunition, stores, etc., 22 November 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Ottawa, Turner. Prejudice against Aumond, 22 November 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Perth, R. Matheson. Officers of Battery, 27 November 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Ottawa, Turner. Ammunition, etc., received. Aumond, 28 November 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Montreal, F.V. Griffin. Equipment, etc. required by Turner. 3 December 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

Ottawa, William J. Powell. Appointments, 17 December 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

Ottawa, Turner. Officers, training, 17 December 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

Ottawa, Turner. Officers, training, 17 December 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

Brockville, T.W. Smyth. Re battery, 18 December 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

Ottawa, Turner. Drill. Gun shed repair. Aumond. Carrière, 21 December 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

Ottawa, Turner. Training, 31 December 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

Ottawa, Turner. Shooting practice, 24 March 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 130

Ottawa, Turner. Drill, uniforms, band, recommendations, 30 April 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 130

Ottawa, Turner. Band instruments, 22 January 1859

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 130

Ottawa, William J. Powell. Re battery, 30 January 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 131

Ottawa, Turner. Practice report, recommendations, etc., 31 December 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 132, no. 32 of 1855

Ottawa, Turner. Clothing allowance, February 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 464 of 1855-5

Ottawa, Turner. Pay for battery. Gun shed repair, 29 February 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 624 of 1856-5

Ottawa, Turner. Riots at Chats. Has no carbines. Wants instructions, 12 April 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 1044 of 1856-5

Ottawa, Major Turner. Annual return, 17 December 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2643 of 1856-57

Ottawa, Turner. Service by his men on juries, 6 January 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 141, no. 2733 of 1856-57

Attorney General, Major Turner's case re men serving on juries, January 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 141, no. 2835 of 1856-57

Ottawa, Turner. Practice report, 30 January 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 141, no. 2847 of 1856-57

Ottawa, Turner. Appointment of officers. Needs sleighs, 9 March 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3034 of 1856-57

Toronto, Lt.-Col. Macdougall (IFO). Inspection reports, report on Turner's battery, 17 March 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3074 of 1856-57

Ottawa, Turner. Memorial to Governor General to be allowed £100 per year in consideration of his great charge, 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3079 of 1856-57

Ottawa, Turner. Accepts situation of Storekeeper. Report of practice, 26 March 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3158 of 1856-57

Ottawa, Turner. Inspection. Promotion of officers, 26 March 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3186 of 1856-57

Ottawa, Turner. Practice reports, 30 March 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3230 of 1856-57

Ottawa, Turner. Recommendations, 28 May 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, no. 3621 of 1856-57

Ottawa, Turner. Offer of service for India, 19 August 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4004 of 1856-57

Ottawa, Turner. Offer of service of himself and battery for India or elsewhere, 19 August 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4013 of 1856-57

Ottawa, Turner. Defences of Montreal and Ottawa, 31 August 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4035 of 1856-57

Ottawa, Turner. Drill, inspection, 3 October 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4221 of 1856-57

Ottawa, Turner. Practice report, 6 March 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 150, no. 74 of 1858

Ottawa, Turner. Practice report, 16 February 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 151, no. 211 of 1858

Ottawa, Turner. Uniform, return of stores, sleighs, 25 February 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 153, no. 516 of 1858

Ottawa, Turner. Recommendations, 8 September 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 853 of 1858

Ottawa, Turner. Annual return of ordnance, 31 December 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 157, no. 1111 of 1858

Ottawa, Major Turner. Captain Forrest's claim (*see also no. 386*), 15 December 1859

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 150, no. 469 of 1859

Ottawa, Turner. Difficulties experienced in reference to the law at present existing in respect to drill pay, 19 December 1859

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 161, no. 508 of 1859

Ottawa, Turner. Militia Law, 15 February 1860

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 104 of 1860

Ottawa, Turner. Captain Farley, 22 March 1860

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 130 of 1860

Ottawa, Turner. Pay for guard. Danger of magazine explosion, 17 April 1860

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 153 of 1860

Montreal, Lt.-Col. Wily. State of magazine at Ottawa, 12 May 1860

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 164 of 1860

Ottawa, Turner. Two men injured firing on Queen's Birthday, 28 May 1860

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 243 of 1860

Toronto, Macdougall. Complaints *re* promotion of Corp. Forest, Ottawa Field Battery, 12 June 1860

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 298 of 1860

Ottawa, Lt.-Col. Moore. Unaware Maj. Turner had made any remarks *re* complaint made by some men in battery, 23 June 1860

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 164, no. 353 of 1860

Ottawa, Turner. Complains his corps was put in the background during visit of Prince of Wales, 20 September 1860

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 496 of 1860

Ottawa, Dr. E. Van Cortland. For payment in attending men of battery, 31 December 1860

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 166, no. 594 of 1860

Ottawa, Gunner H. Lepine. For indemnification for damages sustained by him in firing salute on Queen's Birthday, n.d.

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 167, no. 39 of 1861

Ottawa, Henry Lepine. For compensation, 10 May 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 168, no. 200 of 1861

Ottawa, Turner. Recommendations, 30 April 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 168, no. 217 of 1861

Ottawa, Dr. Van Cortland. Account for attendance on Gunner H. Lefevre, 16 April 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 168, no. 251 of 1861

Ottawa, Turner. Annual drill, 18 June 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 321 of 1861

Ottawa, Turner. Appointments, 27 July 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 400 of 1861

Ottawa, Turner. Offer to raise two companies of artillery composed of 100 men each, 30 November 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 172, no. 814 of 1861

Ottawa, Turner. Recommendations, 20 November 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 174, no. 1038 of 1861

Ottawa, Turner. Offers services of battery, 31 December 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 175, no. 1064 of 1861

Toronto, Lt-Col. Macdougall. Recommending Turner's promotion to Lt-Col., 18 February 1862

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 178, no. 259 of 1862

Ottawa, Turner. New arms before arrival of Gov. General. Case of militia man refusing to act as juror, 3 September 1862

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 184, no. 1120 of 1862

Ottawa, Turner. Drill, swords, belts, 11 September 1862

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1212 of 1862

Ottawa, Turner. Transport of arms to Barrie and drill of his battery, 17 December 1862

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 190, no. 1793 of 1862

Ottawa, Turner. Has been called out in aid of civil power, 7 January 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 191, no. 55 of 1863

Ottawa, Turner. Return of practice, 19 March 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 194, no. 663 of 1863

Ottawa, Major Montgomery (Brigade Major). Uniform of field battery, 30 March 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 194, no. 723 of 1863

Ottawa, Turner. Abstract from range reports, 22 April 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 195, no. 906 of 1863

Ottawa, Turner. Reporting calling out of certain corps in Ottawa in aid of civil power. 9, 16 May 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 198, no. 1413 of 1863

Ottawa, Turner. Private in No. 1 Rifle Company shot dead by private of Garrison Artillery at target range, 29 August 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 198, no. 1561 of 1863

Ottawa, Turner. Change from battery to Garrison Artillery, 27 April 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1612 of 1863

Ottawa, Turner. Clothing for battery, 1 October 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 200, no. 1812 of 1863

Ottawa, Major Montgomery. Turner's death, 26 March 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 415 of 1864

Ottawa, Lieut. A. Workman. Clothing for battery, 5 April 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 443 of 1864

Brockville, Lt.-Col. Jackson (Brigade Major). Inquiry re commanding officer of battery, 20 April 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 517 of 1864

Ottawa, Workman. Size roll, 27 April 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 542 of 1864

Ottawa, Workman. Clothing, 28 May 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 207, no. 733 of 1864

Ottawa, Workman. Clothing, 5 July 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 208, no. 874 of 1864

Ottawa, Mayor M. K. Dickinson. Urging issue of clothing to field battery, 18 July 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 208, no. 911 of 1864

Ottawa, Workman. Removing of braid and buttons on tunics, 18 August 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 209, no. 1103 of 1864

Brockville, Jackson. Annual inspection, 27 September 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1279 of 1864

Ottawa, Workman. Whether allowance will be increased for replacing braid, 14 October 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 211, no. 1371 of 1864

Brockville, Jackson. Appointments, promotions, 14 July 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 214, no. 1947 of 1864

Ottawa, Workman. Appointment of Lieut. McNab, vice Eagleson, 21 June 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 231, no. 1340 of 1866

Ottawa, Lieut. Forsyth. For captaincy, 21 August 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 236, no. 2418 of 1866

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Ottawa, Capt. James Forsyth. For permission to go on with annual drill, 2 October 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2800 of 1866

Ottawa, Maj. Thomas Ross. Recommendation, 6 December 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 239, no. 3385 of 1866

Ottawa, Forsyth. Recommendation, 29 March 1867

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 242, no. 323 of 1867

Ottawa, Forsyth. Recommendation, 6 April 1867

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 243, no. 435 of 1867

Paylists, 1856-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vols. 232-233

Register of officers, 1907-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, Part 2

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, Part 1

Recommendations, February 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 15, no. 290

Ottawa. Inspector of Artillery. Surgeon's attendance at salutes, 7 February 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 16, no. 409

Ottawa. DAG Annual store return, April 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 830

Paylist for salute, 1880

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 107, no. 07002

Paylist for guard of honour, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 109, no. 07190

Paylist for salute, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 119, no. 08318

Paylist for review, 1879

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 98, no. 05688

Drill, 1877

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 85, no. 03679

Offer of service in South Africa, 1900

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 324, no. 18345

Helmets, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 161, no. A2031

Appointments, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 102, no. 25027; vol. 103, no. 25440

Firing salute, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 26083

Sergeants required at Government House, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 26403

Sergeants required for Drawing Room, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 26084

Drawing Room, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 26085

Salute at Opening of Parliament, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 110, no. 30600; vol. 112, no. 32268

Drawing Room, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 110, nos. 30601-30602

Practice card, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

Drawing Room, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 118, no. 36066

Salute at Opening of Parliament, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 118, no. 36065

Drill, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36659

Sir John A. Macdonald's funeral, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36745

Appointments, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 125, no. 40140; vol. 127, no. 40817

Range cards, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 127, no. 41710

Going into camp, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 137, no. 48107

Drill cards, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 138, no. 48256

Query re inspection, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 138, no. 48336

Appointments, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 150, no. 54020

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Instructor, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 155, no. 57587

Appointments, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, nos. 59485, 59616; vol. 161, no. 60703; vol. 162, nos. 61196, 61498; vol. 163, nos. 61785, 61916; vol. 164, no. 62592

Instructor, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 164, no. 62123

12-pdr guns, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61972

Appointments, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 166, no. 65824; vol. 176, no. 70268

Instructor, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 65893; vol. 172, no. 68298

To form a brigade with Gananoque Field Battery

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66366

Competition report, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 173, no. 68967

Appointments, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 178, no. 71306; vol. 190, no. 77274

Appointments, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 205, no. 84298

Instructor, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 196, no. 79434

Helmet, plate and belts, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 207, no. 85627

Appointments, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 208, no. 86615

Tenure of command, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 240, no. 2620/01

Appointments, 1902

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 285, no. 6995/02

Instructor, 1903

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 291, no. 1350/03

2nd Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Anti-Aircraft Section attached to 5th (British Columbia) Regiment, CGA redesignated as 2nd Anti-Aircraft Section (attached to 5th (British Columbia) Coast Brigade (MD11), 1 July 1925.

Disbanded for purpose of reorganization, 14 December 1936.

Reorganized as 2nd Anti-Aircraft Battery. Headquarters at Victoria, British Columbia, 15 December 1936.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, Pacific command, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service (27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 2nd Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H, 1 October 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 31 October 1945.

2nd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 119th Coast Battery, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1939-August 1943. *See also 27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vols. 14505-14506

Inspection reports, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-128

Inspection reports, 1942 (at Esquimalt Drydock)

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-841

Register of officers, 1925-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 132

Register of officers, 1925-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1937-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

Organization and administration, 1936-1938

RG24 vol. 4626, file MD11-2-4-A-2

2nd (Yorkton) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized as 1st (Yorkton) Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battery (17th Field Brigade).

Personnel from the disbanded Yorkton Regiment (MD12), 15 December 1936.

Redesignated as 1st (Yorkton) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 15 July 1937.

Placed on active service, (2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment) 1 September 1941.

Both active and reserve units redesignated as 2nd (Yorkton) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 18 March 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 7 September 1945.

2nd (Reserve) (Yorkton) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 202nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (53rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-December 1941. See also 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14612

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-159

No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Troop

Background Information

Authorized (21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment) (Halifax), 25 March 1941.

Disbanded, 15 June 1943.

Sources

See 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment

No. 2 Searchlight Battery (CD)

Background Information

Authorized. Headquarters at Prince Rupert, British Columbia (MD11), 15 May 1939.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 1 May 1942.

2nd (Reserve) Searchlight Battery (CD) converted and redesignated as 9th Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1939-September 1942

RG24 vol. 14628

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-157

Register of officers, 1939-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

2nd Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (26th Anti-Aircraft Regiment) (Gander), 1 October 1941.

Disbanded, 1 May 1943.

Sources

See 26st Anti-Aircraft Regiment

2nd Survey Battery

Background Information

1st Survey Regiment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

"B" Survey Battery redesignated as 2nd Survey Battery, 18 October 1943.

Disbanded, 28 June 1945.

Sources

See 1st Survey Regiment

2nd Counter Battery Officers Staff

Background Information

Authorized, 7 September 1942.

Disbanded, 27 June 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1942-June 1945

RG24 vols. 14340-14341

2nd Counter Mortar Officers Staff, Type A

Background Information

Authorized, 6 June 1944.

Disbanded, 21 June 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1944-June 1945

RG24 vol. 14655

No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, Class B

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment) (Esquimalt Fortress), 1 July 1942.

Disbanded, 31 October 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1942-May 1943. See also 27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14625

2nd Anti-Aircraft Operations Room

Background Information

Authorized as No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 2nd Anti-Aircraft Operations Room, 30 June 1951.

Reduced to nil strength, 1957 or 1958.

Sources

None

2nd Survey Company

Background Information

2nd Survey Company authorized (2nd Montreal Regiment), 15 December 1936.

Converted and redesignated as 70th Survey Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1936-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

Second Meteorological Section

Background Information

Converted and redesignated as 1st Corps Meteorological Section, 26 January 1942.

Sources

None

2nd Surface to Surface Missile Training Battery

Background Information

Authorized. Personnel from 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 16 September 1960.
Disbanded, 1 September 1968.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

DG Information file

RG24 vol. 20259

2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized as a unit of the Active Force (1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment).
Headquarters at Picton, Ontario, 16 October 1953.

Sources

None

2nd Air Observation Flight

Background Information

Authorized. Headquarters at Camp Shilo, 22 April 1954.

Reduced to nil strength, 14 September 1961.

Sources

None

3rd Medium Battery

Background Information

3rd Siege Battery redesignated as 3rd Medium Battery (How.) (2nd Medium Brigade).
Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 1 July 1925.

Became a PF Battery.

Placed on active service (1st Medium Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 3rd/23rd Medium Battery (1st Medium Regiment) 12
February 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 3rd Medium Battery, 1 January 1940.

3rd (Reserve) Medium Battery converted and redesignated as 1st/3rd (Reserve) Medium
Battery, 1 December 1942.

1st/3rd (Reserve) Medium Field Battery converted and redesignated as 12th (Reserve)
Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 May 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 1 September 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-February 1940. *See also 1st Medium Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14404

Annual inspection reports, 1923-1937

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-194-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 81

Register of officers, 1930-1943

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

3rd (Montreal) Field Battery

Background Information

Volunteer Militia Field Battery of Artillery of Montreal authorized. Hogan, Coffin, Berliner, Stevenson, Lt.-Col. Hogan (1863), 27 September 1855.

Later became Montreal Field Battery.

Redesignated as No. 3 "Montreal" Field Battery, 1 July 1894.

Redesignated as 3rd "Montreal" Field Battery, 28 December 1895.

3rd "Montreal" Battery, CFA (6th Brigade of Field Artillery) 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as 7th (Montreal) Battery, CFA (2nd Brigade, CFA) 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1855-1861

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 2

Register of officers, 1858-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 2

Register of officers, 1868-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 25,567

Register of officers, 1892-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 49

Register of officers, 1904-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 138

Annual inspection reports, 1903-1920

RG24 vol. 6201, file HQ 3-27-5

Annual training, 1906-1914

RG24 vol. 283, file HQ 3-6-9

Register of officers, 1862-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 24

Montreal. G. Moffatt. Formation of field battery, 13 September 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

Montreal. William F. Coffin. Opposed to Major David's offer to have field battery attached to Montreal Cavalry, 15 September 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

Montreal. Coffin. Organization of battery, 25 September 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

Montreal. Moffatt. Re battery, 26 September 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

Montreal. Moffatt. Re battery, 27 September 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

Montreal. Moffatt. Transmits documents re organization of battery, 25 October 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

Montreal. Moffatt. Battery now organized, 7 November 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Montreal. Coffin. Re battery, 12 November 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Montreal, J. Spong. Accommodation for battery, 14 November 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Montreal. Col. The Hon. G. Moffatt. Change in uniform of battery, 23 January 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 275 of 1855-56

Montreal. Gun sheds. Recommendation, 27 February 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 327 of 1855-56

Montreal. Major Griffin. Accommodation for Coffin's battery at Artillery Barracks, 23 February 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 548 of 1856-57

Montreal. Coffin. Wants the 9-pounder. Detachment what it is composed of and what it will require to work it. 16 April 1856 (see also no. 1067 in same volume)

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 1099 of 1856-57

Montreal. Major Spong. Bugle and string for battery, 13 May 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1273 of 1856-57

Montreal. Coffin. Fine appearance of battery. Could raise another, 28 May 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1357 of 1856-57

Montreal. Moffatt. Coffin's request to have a foot company of artillery attached to battery, 27 May 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1358 of 1856-57

Montreal. Capt. and Adj. Meyer. For officers of Montreal Artillery to wear gold lace, 3 June 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 1376 of 1856-57

Montreal. Coffin. Annual drill. Full dress caps, 28 May 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1396 of 1856-57

Montreal. Moffatt. Has received instructions for forming a foot company of artillery, 7 June 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1415 of 1856-57

Montreal. Lt.-Col. Ermatinger, IFO. Coffin's payroll. Arms and accoutrements. Surgeon attended drill as a gunner and charged as such, 8 June 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1417 of 1856-57

Montreal. Moffatt. Coffin requests use of stables, 9 June 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1419 of 1856-57

Montreal. Coffin. Use of stables, 6 June 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1432 of 1856-57

Montreal. Ermatinger. Swords, arms for Coffin, 18 June 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1458 of 1856-57

Montreal. Moffatt. Names of officers of Foot Company of Artillery and for the Battery consequent thereon. Changes in the appellation of the corps proposed, 24 June 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1526 of 1856-57

Montreal. Coffin. Old Court House will not do for battery but old Government House will, 26 June 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1545 of 1856-57

Montreal. Ermatinger. Maj. Coffin's request for appointment of an orderly to clean guns, etc., 4 July 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1589 of 1856-57

Montreal. Coffin. Sending address of field battery to Sergt. Logan. Gold watch presented, 12 July 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1651 of 1856-57

Montreal. Ermatinger. Letter from Coffin re drill, 24 July 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1818 of 1856-57

Montreal. McDowall and Atkinson. Duty charged on 250 black African monkey skins for use of 2nd Volunteer Artillery (Capt. Bulmer), 3 September 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1976 of 1856-57

Toronto. Commissioner of Customs. Duty on monkey skins, 12 September 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 2029 of 1856-57

Toronto. Commissioner of Customs. Monkey skins, 10 October 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2149 of 1856-57

Montreal. Col. The Hon. Y. Moffat. Rules, etc. for Montreal Field Battery sent for approval. Recommendations, 19 March 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3152 of 1856-57

Montreal. Capt. Hogan. Field battery and foot companies progressing well, 8 April 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3262 of 1856-57

Montreal. Moffat. Re field battery wearing band or badge. Does not concur himself, 24 October 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4334 of 1856-57

Montreal. Ermatinger. Sleighs for battery, 14 January 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 149, no. 29 of 1858

Montreal. Capt. Stevenson. Sleighs, 13 February 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 151, no. 240 of 1858

Montreal. Moffat. Recommendations, 17 March 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 151, no. 338 of 1858

Montreal. Stevenson. Drill. Estimate for painting guns. Harness, 20 April 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 152, no. 481 of 1858

Montreal. Ermatinger. Drill, 27 July 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 154, no. 239 of 1858

Montreal. Ermatinger. Whacker battery can fire 100 guns in honour of the Atlantic cable. "Corporation to pay expense." 17 August 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 798 of 1858

Montreal. Lt.-Col. Dyde. For permission for battery to wear swords and belts on an excursion to New York, 24 August 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 819 of 1858

Montreal. Lt.-Col. Dyde. Major Hogan and Capt. Stevenson request permission for battery to visit Boston, 1 August 1859

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 160, no. 340 of 1859

Montreal. Dyde. Recommends Mr. Bauden of Montreal Field Battery, 6 August 1860

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 164, no. 429 of 1860

Montreal. Ermatinger. Sending paylists of Capt. A. A. Stevenson's field battery, 21 January 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 167, no. 22 of 1861

Montreal. Dyde. Battery wishes to perform part of annual drill before 24 May, 8 May 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 168, no. 233 of 1861

Montreal. Ermatinger. Quarterly return, 16 May 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 168, no. 244 of 1861

Montreal. Ermatinger. Board of Arts and Manufacturers of Lower Canada permit the battery to use a portion of Exhibition Building, [June 1861]

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 338 of 1861

Montreal. Stevenson. Is prepared to move into Exhibition Building, 5 July 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 340 of 1861

Montreal. Dyde. Stevenson offers to organize three companies, 19 December 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 174, no. 1007 of 1861

Montreal. Maj. Hogan. Recommendations, 10 March 1862

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 179, no. 329 of 1862

Montreal. Hogan. Ammunition, etc. for six-pounder, 10 March 1862

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 179, no. 329 of 1862

Montreal. Stevenson. Re Exhibition Building, 14 April 1862

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 491 of 1862

Montreal. Col. John Dyde. For permission for Major Stevenson and his battery to wear sidearms and belts for excursion to Niagara Falls, 2 August 1862

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 183, no. 915 of 1862

Montreal. Major Stevenson. Practice ammunition, 16 February 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 193, no. 464 of 1863

Montreal. Major Macpherson (Brigade Major). Armstrong guns for battery, 3 March 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 193, no. 578 of 1863

Montreal. Stevenson. Requests to be more fully informed on the views of the government with regard to his battery before he can accept clothing for his men, 2 June 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. [missing volume], no. 1042 of 1863

Montreal. Macpherson. Occupation of Exhibition Building by battery, 21 August 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 198, no. 1508 of 1863

Montreal. Stevenson. Why battery cannot turn out on Queen's birthday, 20 May 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 207, no. 663 of 1864

Montreal. Stevenson. Uniforms, 19 September 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1243 of 1864

Montreal. Stevenson. Drill, 19 September 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1244 of 1864

Montreal. Stevenson. For more busbies (*see also No. 1325*), 30 September 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1291 of 1864

Montreal. Stevenson. For extension of time for drill, 7 November 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 211, no. 1457 of 1864

Montreal. Adjutant General. Re proposal with respect to Montreal Field Battery, 26 March 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 431 of 1866

Montreal. Major A. A. Stevenson. For promotion, 6 July 1867

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 244, no. 708 of 1866

Paylists, 1856-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 233

Register of officers, 1907-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Lt.-Col. W. O. Smith (DAG Montreal), Complaints of Stevenson's insubordination, June 1869

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 3, no. 2206

DAG, MD5. Battery to fire salute on 24 May, May 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 20, No, 1219

Command Oswald, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 164, no. A2175

Attack on ice castle, 1887

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 196, no. A6411

Protest against gun practice, 1890

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 240, no. A10315

Instructor, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 135, no. 46606

Drill, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 144, no. 50832

Inspection report, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52472

Inspection query, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52370

Use of drill hall for tournament, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 52976

Appointments, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 151, no. 54898; vol. 152, no. 55197

Drill, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 152, no. 55540

Numerals, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 158, no. 58823

Appointments, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 161, no. 60793; vol. 162, no. 60869

Instructor, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61014

Inspection report, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 61872

Fire discipline competition, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 61976

12-pdr guns, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 165, no. 64514; vol. 169, no. 66522

Instructor, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66235

Gun shed, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 174, no. 69236

Appointments, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 183, no. 73582

Instructor, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 181, no. 73988

Drill, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 183, no. 73728

Inspection report, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 190, no. 77232

Appointments, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 191, no. 77693; vol. 207, no. 85734

Drill on St. Helen's Island, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 198, no. 80559

Instructor, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78636; vol. 202, no. 82539

Inspection, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 202, no. 82319

Appointments, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 209, no. 87319; vol. 222, no. 94749

Drill on St. Helen's Island, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 219, no. 93148

Instructor, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 218, no. 93134

Appointments, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 226, no. 97274

Instructor, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 225, no. 96425; vol. 228, no. 99969

Appointments, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 240, no. 2435/01

Appointments, 1902

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 257, no. 586/02; vol. 266, no. 2363/02

Appointments, 1903

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 298, no. 3599/03

Visit to Kingston, 24 May 1903

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 294, no. 2240/03

Annual training, 1903

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 288, no. 652/03

Annual confidential report, 1911-1913

RG24 vol. 4465, file 4D. 3-6-17-1

3rd (Gananoque) Field Battery

Background Information

8th Gananoque Field Battery redesignated as 3rd (Gananoque) Battery, CFA (MD3), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 3rd (Gananoque) Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service and designated as 3rd/47th Field Battery (15th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 3rd (Gananoque) Field Battery (18th Field Regiment), 27 February 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 3rd Anti-Tank Battery (5th Anti-Tank Regiment), 26 January 1942.

3rd (Reserve) (Gananoque) Field Battery redesignated as 3rd/32nd (Reserve) Field Battery, 24 June 1942.

3rd/32nd (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 32nd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 May 1943.

Reserve unit in 33rd (Reserve) Brigade Group, 15 August, 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 10 December 1945.

3rd (Reserve) (Gananoque) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 3rd Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 3rd Independent Medium Battery, 1 September 1954.

Redesignated as 3rd Independent Medium Artillery Battery, 12 April 1960.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1964.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1941-February 1942. See also 15th Field Regiment and 5th Anti-Tank Regiment

RG24 vol. 14573

Reserve unit. Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-330

3rd Anti-Tank. Inspection report, c. 1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-761

3rd/47th Field Battery. War diary, July 1940-February 1941

RG24 vol. 14545

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2

3rd Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (22nd Field Regiment), 18 March 1942.

Disbanded, 15 October 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, December 1942-May 1943. See also 22nd Field Regiment

RG24 vol. 14545

3rd Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Anti-Aircraft Section attached to 6th (Québec and Lévis) Regiment, CGA and redesignated as 3rd Anti-Aircraft Section, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to reorganize as a battery, to be designated as 3rd Anti-Aircraft Battery. Attached to 6th (Québec and Lévis) Medium Brigade, 15 March 1936.

Detachment called out for local defence duties, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service (Quebec defences), 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 16 October 1942.

3rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 3rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H, 15 May 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 203rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, February 1940-January 1943

RG24 vol. 14506

Inspection report, c. 1940-1942

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC8328-133

Annual inspection reports, 1937-1940

RG24 vol. 6218, file HQ3-279-5

Register of officers, 1925-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 133

Register of officers, 1925-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1937-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

3rd Searchlight Battery (CD)

Background Information

Formed when Headquarters, "B" and "C" Squadrons, British Columbia Hussars were converted and designated as 1st Searchlight regiment (composed of 1st and 3rd Searchlight Batteries (CD)). Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 15 May 1939.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 18 July 1942.

Battery disbanded, 31 March 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1940-July 1942

RG24 vol. 14629

Inspection report, c. 1940-1942

RG24 microfilm C-4985, file HQC 8328-626

Inspection report, 1942. At North Narrows

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-831

Register of officers, 1939-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

Organization and administration, 1939

RG24 vol. 4626, file IID. 2-3-5-3

3rd Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service, 1 October 1941.

Allocated to 24th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 June 1942.

Disbanded, 1 May 1943.

Sources

See 24th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Troop

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service, 10 October 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 12th Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L, 12 October 1941.

Sources

None

3rd Counter Mortar Officers Staff, type A

Background Information

Authorized, 15 July 1944.

Disbanded, 21 June 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1944-June 1945

RG24 vol. 14655

No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, Class B

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (24th Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 3 August 1942.
Disbanded, 15 January 1945.

Sources

See 24th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

3rd Anti-Aircraft Operations Room

Background Information

No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room authorized Headquarters at Sydney, Nova Scotia, 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 3rd Anti-Aircraft Operations Room, 30 June 1951.

Disbanded, 21 July 1954.

Sources

None

3rd Harbour Defence Troops

Background Information

New Brunswick Coast Battery converted and redesignated as 3rd Harbour Defence Troop. Headquarters at Saint John, 1 November 1954.

Disbanded, 25 October 1956.

Sources

None

3rd Locating Battery

Background Information

70th Observation Regiment and 134th Locating Battery amalgamated and redesignated as 3rd Locating Battery, 1 October 1954.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

Sources

None

3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized as unit of the Active Force (1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Picton, Ontario, 16 October 1953.

Disbanded, 30 September 1960.

Sources

See 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

4th Medium Battery

Background Information

No. 2 Company, 3rd "New Brunswick" Regiment, CGA redesignated as 4th Siege Battery (3rd (New Brunswick) Heavy Brigade) (MD7), 2 February 1920.

Headquarters transferred from Carleton to Saint John, 1 November 1923.

Redesignated as 4th Medium battery (How.) (3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Converted and redesignated as 4th Heavy Battery (3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Brigade), 1 March 1939.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 4th Coast Battery, 1 August 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 1 September 1944.

4th (Reserve) Heavy Battery redesignated as 4th (Reserve) Coast Battery, 21 September 1945.

4th (Reserve) Coast Battery redesignated as 117th Coast Battery, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary

See 3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Regiment

Inspection report c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4985, file HQC 8328-654

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 88

Register of officers, 1925-1939

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

Register of officers, 1939-1947

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

4th Hamilton Field Battery

Background Information

Volunteer Militia Field Battery of Artillery of Hamilton authorized (Booker, Glassco, J. Harris, Villiers, Muir, Macabe), 6 December 1855.

Hamilton Field Battery, later.

No. 4 Hamilton Field Battery, 1895.

4th Hamilton Field Battery, 28 December 1895.

Redesignated as 11th (Hamilton) Battery, CFA, 27 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1855-1861

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 5

Register of officers, 1858-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 6

Register of officers, 1868-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 25, 565

Register of officers, 1892-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 50

Register of officers, 1904-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 127

Annual inspection reports, 1904-1914

RG24 vol. 6203, file HQ3-20-10

Annual training, 1908

RG24 vol. 284, file HQ3-20-10

Register of officers, 1862-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 26

Montreal, 14 November 1855. F. V. Griffin. Battery for Hamilton

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

9 January 1863. H. V. Villiers. Returns

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 131

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Hamilton, 3 January 1856. Capt. A. Booker. Battery accommodation in his warehouse

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 132, no. 30 of 1855

Hamilton, 15 February 1856. Booker. Has engaged a sergeant major

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 431 of 1855-56

Hamilton, 21 June 1856. Booker. Inspection of battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1498 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 24 June 1856. Booker. Inspection of battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1519 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 1 July 1856. Booker. Buildings, stores

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1559 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 1 July 1856. Booker, Gunner Matthews

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1560 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 7 July 1856. Booker, Gun shed for battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1596 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 10 July 1856. Booker. Dr. Ridley

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1624 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 21 July 1856. Booker. Price of lots on which to erect gun sheds

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1728 of 1856-57

Montreal, 25 July 1856. Maj. F. Griffin (asst. Mil. Sec.) Harness delivered to Hamilton Field Battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1757 of 1856-57

Toronto, 26 July 1856. Governor General. Gun sheds at Hamilton

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1764 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 26 July 1856. Booker. Store, gun sheds

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1766 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 25 and 27 July 1856. Sir Allan Macnab. Gun sheds at Hamilton

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1819 of 1856-57

Hamilton 2 September 1856. Booker. Muster on 15th and 16th to meet Colonel Bell. Wishes Gen. Eyre to accompany Bill

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1964 of 1856-57

Toronto, 4 September 1856. Hon. Robert Spence. Price of land for Capt. Booker

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1970 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 4 September 1856. Booker. Land

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1971 of 1856-57

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Hamilton, 4 September 1856. Booker. Gun Sheds

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1980 of 1856-57

Toronto, 15 September 1856. Spence. Re. Bookers land on which to build gun shed

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 2049 of 1856-57

Toronto, 20 September 1856. Executive Council. Authority to purchase Booker's land for gun shed

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 2079 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 11 October 1856. Booker. Has organized a band. Requests to be allowed 10 more men for battery. Gun sheds

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2153 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 15 October 1856. Booker. Battery to parade on Friday

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2168 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 28 November 1856. Major Booker. Drill completed

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2493 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 17 March 1857. Booker. His father's death prevents his remaining in command of battery. Wishes to retire retaining his rank

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3103 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 19 March 1857. Booker. Forwards report from Lieut. Glassco re. Desjardin Bridge disaster

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3120 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 21 March 1857. Booker. Command of his battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3129 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 31 March 1857. Booker. His resignation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3232 of 1856-57

Hamilton 4 April 1857. Booker. Reasons for resignation explained to Sir Allan MacNab

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3241 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 7 April 1857. Booker. Rectifies misconstructions in his letter to MacNab

RG9, vol. 143, no. 3257 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 15 April 1857. Booker. Gun shed

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3307 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 21 April 1857. Booker. Recommendations

RG9, vol. 143, no. 3342 of 1856-57

Hamilton 15 April 1857. Booker. Will get rid of his sergeant major

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3348 of 1856-57

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Hamilton, 21 April 1857. Booker. Quarrel between Mr. Peltit and Mr. Cutler

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3369 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 1 May 1857. Booker. His late sergeant-major

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3431 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 16 June 1857. Booker. Gun sheds

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, no. 3723 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 4 July 1857. Booker. Drill

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, no. 3779 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 8 July 1857. Booker. Gun sheds

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, no. 3789 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 27 July 1857. Booker. Drill completed. Care of arms. Sergeant major

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 146, no. 3885 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 27 July 1857. Booker. Land for gun sheds

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 146, no. 3886 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 7 August 1857. Booker. Paylists. Thanks for suggestions

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 146, no. 3951 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 21 August 1857. Booker. Return of ammunition received and expended

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4010 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 14, September 1857. Booker. Gun sheds

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4108 of 1856-57

Toronto, 19 September 1857. C. D. Shanly. Public Works Gun sheds at Hamilton

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4135 of 1856-57

Hamilton, 30 September 1857. Booker. Inspection

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4193 of 1857-58

Hamilton, 8 October 1857. Booker. Gun sheds

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4249 of 1857-58

Hamilton, 15 October 1857. Booker. Parade of his battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4280 of 1857-58

Hamilton, 19 October 1857. Booker. Drill

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4295 of 1857-58

Hamilton, 16 November 1857. Booker. Paylist, expenses

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4427 of 1857-58

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Hamilton, 21 January 1858. Booker. Salute on Princess Royal's marriage

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 150, no. 63 of 1858

Hamilton, 13 February 1858. Booker. Recommends Lieut. Harris to command battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 150, no. 168 of 1858

Hamilton, 13 February 1858. Booker. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 150, no. 169 of 1858

Hamilton, 13 February 1858. Booker. Resignations of Glassco and Gibbs

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 150, no. 172 of 1858

Hamilton, 27 February 1858. Booker. Executive command of battery transferred to Capt. Harris

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 151, no. 252 of 1858

Hamilton, 5 August 1858. Capt. Harris. Battery fired a feu de joie in honour of completion of Atlantic cable

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 151, no. 776 of 1858

Hamilton, 6 November 1858. Lt.-Col. Booker. Band of artillery at Hamilton played at an Orange soirée without his knowledge or consent

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 156, no. 953 of 1858

Hamilton, 17 March 1859. Harris. Return of state of battery equipment

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 159, no. 199 of 1859

Hamilton, 6 February 1860. Booker. Capt. Harris' resignation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 60 of 1860

Hamilton, 21 February 1860. Harris. Withdraws resignation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 90 of 1860

Hamilton, 13 March 1860. Booker. Lieut. Copp

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 113 of 1860

Hamilton, 13 March 1860. Booker. Capt. Harris

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 114 of 1860

Hamilton, 20 April 1860. Booker. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 170 of 1860

Hamilton, 5 May 1860. Booker. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 212 of 1860

Hamilton, 7 June 1860. Booker. Leave of absence for Capt. Harris

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 288 of 1860

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Quebec, 28 July 1860. Governor General. Hamilton Battery to fire salute at Falls

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 164, no. 410 of 1860

Hamilton, 8 November 1860. H. Shackell. Accounts for conveying Hamilton Field Battery and Dundas Foot Artillery to Niagara Falls

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 530 of 1860

Hamilton, 17 April 1861. Booker. Capt. Harris' resignation. Recommends Capt. Villiers

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 168, no. 178 of 1861

Hamilton, 16 July 1861. Booker. Lieut. Storrer's resignation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 380 of 1861

Hamilton, 25 July 1861. Booker. For permission for Hamilton Battery to visit Toronto "in uniform with waist belts only"

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 397 of 1861

Hamilton, 2 December 1861. Booker. For permission to form a food artillery company at Hamilton

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 171, no. 728 of 1861

Hamilton, 12 November 1862. Capt. Villiers. Clothing for battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 186, no. 1435 of 1862

Hamilton, 15 February 1863. Villiers. Resignation. Recommends Lieut. O'Reilly

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 193, no. 455 of 1863

Hamilton, 27 March 1863. Lieut. Ritchie. Resignation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 195, no. 815 of 1863

Hamilton, 13 May 1863. Major Villiers (Brigade Major). Whether it is intended to have battery horsed on Queen's Birthday

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 195, no. 971 of 1863

Hamilton, 11 July 1863. Villiers. Clothing

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 197, no. 1270 of 1863

Hamilton, 1 December 1863. Villiers. Resigns command of field battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 202, no. 2223 of 1863

Hamilton, 22 August 1864. Lieut. Thomas Macabe. Accoutrements

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 209, no. 1115 of 1864

Hamilton, 12 September 1864. Macabe. For uniforms, ammunition

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1204 of 1864

Hamilton, 1 October 1864. Macabe. Battery drill

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1295 of 1864

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Hamilton, 21 October 1864. Villiers. Inspection

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 211, no. 1395 of 1864

Hamilton, 12 January 1865. Macabe. Requests 20 suits of artillery uniform

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 216, no. 143 of 1865

Hamilton, 3 February 1865. Macabe. Pay and uniform for drivers

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 217, no. 368 of 1865

Hamilton, 4 February 1865. Villiers. Resignation of Capt. Muir, promotion of Lieut. Macabe

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 217, no. 378 of 1865

Hamilton, 21 April 1865. Macabe. Appointment in battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 220, no. 1068 of 1865

Toronto, 12 July 1865. Maj. Denison. Reports the Hamilton Field Battery band playing party tunes through the streets of Toronto

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 223, no. 1700 of 1865

Hamilton, 27 July 1865. Villiers. For permission for battery to proceed to Toronto

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 223, no. 1745 of 1865

Hamilton, 9 October 1865. Villiers. Accoutrements and clothing for battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 224, no. 2015 of 1865

Hamilton, 8 December 1865. Villiers. Recommending Lieut. King for promotion

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 225, no. 2188 of 1865

Hamilton, 15 June 1866. Macabe. Recommendation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 231, no. 1276 of 1866

Hamilton, 9 August 1866. Macabe. For uniforms

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 234, no. 1996 of 1866

Hamilton, 13 August 1866. Macabe. Excursion to St. Catharines

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 234, no. 2053 of 1866

Hamilton, February 1867. Macabe. Recommendation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 241, no. 112 of 1867

Hamilton, 7 February 1867. Sergt. John Brown. Care of harness and guns

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 241, no. 134 of 1867

Hamilton, 18 November 1867. Macabe. Recommendation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 246, no. 1046 of 1867

Hamilton, 4 December 1867. Capt. George B. Smith. Recommendation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 246, no. 1176 of 1867

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Hamilton, 8 January 1868. Charles Magill. That Capt. Macabe retire with rank of major

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 248, no. 12 of 1868

Hamilton, 18 January 1868. Smith. Recommendation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 248, no. 32 of 1868

Paylists, 1856-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 234

Register of officers, 1907-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Toronto, September 1878. DAG. MD2. Battery's account for making a floating target

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 9, no. 2477

April 1882. GOC. Recommends that Hamilton Field Battery be disbanded

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 828

Non-performance of drill, 1880

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 107, no. 06884

Drill, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 114, no. 07734

Drill instruction allowance, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0298

State of efficiency, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0307

Appointments, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 56, no. 02315; vol. 57, no. 02894; vol. 61, no. 04324

Appointments, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 64, no. 05691

Appointments, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 86, no. 14564; vol. 87, no. 14972

Appointments, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 97, no. 21382

Statement, regimental committees, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 98, no. 22386

Appointments, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 106, no. 27395

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36308

Drill, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 120, no. 37422

Appointments, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53079

Inspection report, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52548

Appointments, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 156, no. 57858

Statement, regimental committees, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 156, no. 57595

Clinometers, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 155, no. 57317

Statement, regimental committees, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61305

12-pdr. Guns, etc., 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 61972

Appointments, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no.'s 66029, 66166

Instructor, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 165, no. 64397

Drill instruction allowance, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 177, no. 71033

Appointments, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 184, no.'s 74047, 74123

Tenure of command, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 260, no. 1153/02

Appointments, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 198, no. 80290; vol. 203, no. 83493; vol. 205, no. 84245

Appointments, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 210, no. 88039; vol. 218, no. 92912

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Firing salute, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 214, no. 90041

Appointments, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 229, no. 7/01

Drill hall extension, Hamilton, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 247, no. 4467/01

4th Field Battery

Background Information

24th Battery, CFA (10th Brigade, CFA) redesignated as 4th Battery, CFA (4th Brigade, CFA).
Headquarters at Peterborough, Ontario (MD3), 27 February 1920.

Redesignated as 4th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

4th (Reserve) Field Battery in 33rd (Reserve) Brigade Group, 15 May 1943.

Removed from 33rd (Reserve) Brigade Group, 15 August 1943.

Redesignated as 4th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 1 September 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 4th Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 April 1946.

Disbanded, 31 December 1952.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report, 1940-1941

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-325

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1945

RG24 vol. 5699, file HQ 3-13-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

4th Anti-Tank Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (3rd Anti-Tank Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Disbanded, 14 November 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1940-February 1941. *See also 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14574

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-394

4th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

4th Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized as a unit of the Permanent Force. Headquarters at Kingston, 1935.

Placed on active service (2nd Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 September 1939.

Converted and redesignated as 4th Light Anti-Tank Aircraft Battery (2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 September 1940.

Allocated to 11th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 6 March 1943.

Disbanded, 1 March 1944.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1939-January 1942. See also 2nd and 11th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiments

RG24 vol. 14613

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-953

4th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized as a unit of the Active Force (1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment).
Headquarters at Esquimalt, British Columbia, 16 October 1953.
Reduced to nil strength, 15 October 1957.

Sources

See 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

4th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

4th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type L authorized and placed on active service, 12 December 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 4th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 13 April 1942.

Allocated to 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 June 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 4th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 15 June 1943.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, March 1942-June 1945. *See also 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vols. 14507-14508

Inspection report, c. 1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-87

4th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (2nd Montreal Regiment, RCA) (MD4), 15 December 1936.

Redesignated as 5th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 31 March 1937.

Sources

None

4th Searchlight Battery

Background Information

Authorized for active service but apparently never organized, 1 September 1939.

Disbanded, effective 1 September 1939

Sources

None

4th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service, 1 October 1941.

Disbanded, 1 May 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, January-April 1942

RG24 vol. 14629

4th Counter Mortar officers Staff, type B

Background Information

Authorized, 6 June 1944.

Disbanded, 21 June 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1944-June 1945

RG24 vol. 14656

No. 4 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, class B

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (26th Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 3 August 1942.
Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, December 1943-April 1945. See also 26th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14625

4th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room

Background Information

No. 4 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room authorized (MD6), 1 April 1946.
Redesignated as 4th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room, 30 June 1951.

Sources

None

2nd-4th Anti-Tank Battery

Background Information

Authorized for service with the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2nd-3rd Anti-Tank Regiment), 16 June 1945.

Disbanded, 14 May 1946.

Sources

See 2nd-3rd Anti-Tank Regiment

5th Medium Battery

Background Information

5th Siege Battery authorized (15th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters in Vancouver (MD11), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 5th Medium Battery, 1 July 1925.

Converted and redesignated as 11th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 15 May 1939.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, Part 3, page 96

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, Part 2

Register of officers, 1937-1939

RG24 vol. 194, Part 2

Register of officers, 1938-1939

RG24 vol. 194, Part 2

Organization and administration, 1924-1932

RG24 vol. 4621, file IID. 2-3-11

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1939

RG24 vol. 6218, file HQ 3-287-5

5th Medium Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (3rd Medium Regiment), 26 January 1942.

Disbanded, 16 November 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, March-May 1942. See also 3rd Medium Regiment

RG24 vol. 14404

5th (British Columbia) Independent Medium Artillery Battery

Background Information

5th West Coast Harbour Defence Battery authorized. Composed of 60th, 75th and 120th Harbour Defence Troops, 17 October 1954.

5th West Coast Harbour Defence Battery, 60th and 75th Harbour Defence Troops amalgamated to form 5th Independent Medium Battery. (120th Harbour Defence Troop became 120th Independent Field Battery), 25 October 1956.

Redesignated as 5th (British Columbia) Independent Medium Battery, 25 April 1958.

Redesignated as 5th (British Columbia) Independent Medium Artillery Battery, 12 April 1960.

Converted and redesignated as 5th (British Columbia) Field Battery. A sub unit of 15th Field Artillery Regiment, 31 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Director General Information file re. 5th Harbour Defence Battery

RG24 vol. 20267

5th Kingston Battery

Background Information

Volunteer Militia Company of Foot Artillery of Kingston authorized, 14 November 1855.

Volunteer Militia Field Battery of Artillery of Kingston authorized, Jackson, Drummond, 29 May 1856.

A new Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company at Kingston authorized and attached to the Volunteer Militia Field Battery. Palmer, Ford, Wilkinson, 23 April 1857.

Designated as Kingston Field Battery, later.

Redesignated as No. 5 Kingston Field Battery, 1 July 1894.

Redesignated as 5th Kingston Field Battery, 28 December 1895.

5th Kingston Battery, CFA, 9 May 1905.

Disbanded and reorganized in 9th Brigade, 24 March 1914.

Redesignated as 32nd (Kingston) Battery, CFA (9th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Sources

In section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1855-1861

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, pages 6, 10, 119

Register of officers, 1858-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 4

Register of officers, 1868-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 26, 566

Register of officers, 1892-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 51

Register of officers, 1904-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 142

Register of officers of company authorized in 1857

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 11

Annual inspection reports, 1904-1920

RG24 vol. 6208, file HQ 3-79-5

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Paylists, 1856-1894

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 234

Annual training, 1904

RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-7-6

Register of officers, 1862-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 27

Kingston. Col. A. Cameron. Field battery, 4 September 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

Kingston. Cameron. Volunteer artillery battery, 18 September 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

Kingston. Col. Savage, R.A. For command of militia artillery, 24 September 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

Kingston. Cameron. Volunteer field battery, 29 September 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

Kingston. Cameron. Kingston Foot Company of Volunteer Artillery. Recommendations, 30 October 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 127

Garden Island. Cameron. Capt. Campbell's Foot Artillery Company, 23 November 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Kingston. Ordnance Storekeeper. Bill of lading, receipts for field battery, 28 November 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 128

Kingston. Cameron. Recommendations, Kingston Volunteer Company of Foot Artillery, 13 December 1855

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 129

Kingston. Robert Jackson. Resignation. Will honour our battery to his successor on 15 November, 2 November 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 130

Kingston. Jackson. Shooting practice, 25 March 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 130

Kingston. Lt.-Col. Bouchier. Gun sheds and harness rooms at Kingston, 8 February 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 362 of 1855-56

Kingston. Cameron. Lieut. Drummond's grievance re. Volunteer artillery, 7 February 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 363 of 1855-56

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Kingston. Cameron. Enclosing letter from Lieut. Drummond of Foot Artillery Company, 18 February 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 133, no. 477 of 1855-56

Kingston. Drummond. Will resign if not promoted, 26 February 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 600 of 1856-57

Kingston. Sending letters re. Foot artillery company. Recommends its disbandment, 3 March 1856. Cameron

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 622 of 1856-57

Kingston. Cameron. Lieut. Drummond's resignation accepted, 7 March 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 623 of 1856-57

Kingston. Cameron. Lieut. McLeod, Kingston Company of Foot Artillery, 13 March 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 134, no. 750 of 1856-57

Kingston. Capt. Jackson. Men for an artillery company can be enrolled immediately. Could be drilled with garrison guns, 24 March 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 917 of 1856-57

Kingston. Cameron. Letter from Lieut. McLeod reporting the progress of the Kingston Artillery Company, 29 March 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 967 of 1856-57

Kingston. Cameron. Correspondence and newspaper paragraphs re. Kingston Artillery Company, 29 March 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 972 of 1856-57

Kingston. Cameron. Gratified that Capt. Jackson has undertaken to organize artillery at Kingston, 3 April 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 997 of 1856-57

Kingston. Cameron. 54 men enrolled in Kingston Artillery Company, 5 April 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 1027 of 1856-57

Kingston. Capt. Jackson. Second company of foot artillery requested to be organized, 14 April 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 135, no. 1115 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. 9-pounder battery, gun sheds, 12 May 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1267 of 1856-57

Kingston. Cameron. Foot Artillery Company necessary at Kingston, Mr. Drummond, 29 May 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1351 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Officers for battery. Sergeant major. Gun sheds, 2 June 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1395 of 1856-57

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Kingston. Jackson. Not cognizant of any correspondence between Col. Cameron and Mr. Drummond, 13 June 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1439 of 1856-57

Toronto. Lt-Col. Macdougall, IFO. Jackson's resignation, 27 June 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1533 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Withdraws resignation, 28 June 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1536 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Uniforms for men, 10 July 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1620 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Clothing, 16 July 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1674 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Harness, gun sheds, 23 July 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1738 of 1856-57

Montreal. Major Griffin. Clothing for Kingston battery, 29 July 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1786 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. For gun, wagon, 6 August 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1811 of 1856-57

Montreal. Lt.-Col. Ermatinger. Transport of battery to Kingston, 7 August 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1814 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Requests battery be excused from inspection. Clothing, ammunition, sergeant major. His rank, 30 July 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1821-1856-57

Montreal. Colonel Bell, R.A. Sergeant Major for Kingston battery, 12 August 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1845 of 1856-57

Montreal. Lt.-Col. Thackwell (Military Secretary). Jackson's request for 9-pounder gun and wagon cannot be granted, 19 August 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1880 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Guns and stores. Clothing. Sergeant major, 19 August 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1883 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Arrival of battery, 21 August 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1892 of 1856-57

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Kingston. Jackson. Has many more men offering to join than he is allowed. Suggests the raising of a foot company of artillery, 30 August 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1945 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Use of Q.M. Store for battery, 30 August 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1946 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Freight of battery. Bells, 5 September 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1975 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Bells. Salutes to be fired, 22 September 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 2083 of 1856-57

Montreal. Military Secretary. Clothing for Jackson's battery, 25 September 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 2095 of 1856-57

Montreal. Military Secretary. Transport of battery for Jackson, 25 September 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 2097 of 1856-57

Montreal. Lt.-Col. Thackwell. Swords and belts for Jackson's battery, 11 September 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 2052 of 1856-57

Montreal. Military Secretary. Stables and loft at Kingston for use of Jackson's battery, 27 September 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2115 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Recalls letter of resignation, 11 November 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2369 of 1856-57

Kingston. H.P. Bouchier. Jackson's field battery and not the misunderstanding with the commandant, 12 December 1856

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2598 of 1856-57

Kingston. Lt.-Col. Jackson. Measurement of battery, 20 February 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3036 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Sends company bylaws, 24 March 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3171 of 1856-57

Montreal. Col. D'Urban, Col. Boston's complaint re. Jackson's conduct, 24 March 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3174 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Explanation of conduct and complaint against Col. Boston, 27 March 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3191 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. For a foot artillery company at Kingston. Officers, 31 March 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3233 of 1856-57

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Kingston. Jackson. H.E.'s decision on firing the guns within the garrison, 9 April 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3264 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Will not give unnecessary trouble. Inspection, 9 April 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3266 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Swords and belts. Drill Clothing for Foot Company, 17 April 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3336 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Men to be uniformed and paraded in Toronto, Montreal and Kingston. Wishes to retire, 20 April 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3387 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Clothing of men. Will resign, 27 April 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3405 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Whether he should salute the administrator of the Government on his passing Kingston, 9 July 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, no. 3792 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Offer of field battery and foot Artillery Company for service in India or to replace the R.A. in Canada, 11 August 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 146, no. 3980 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Battery accommodation (*See also no. 4354*), 30 October 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4353 of 1856-57

Kingston. Jackson. Wood, stores, etc. Men turned out for arrival of governor general and got drenched, 13 November 1857

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4423 of 1856-57

Toronto. Hon. Mil. Sec. Payment of tolls to men of Jackson's battery, 7 January 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 151, no. 301 of 1858

Kingston. Jackson. Recommendations, 9 March 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 151, no. 317 of 1858

Kingston. Jackson. Compliance of conduct of Lieut. Duff in enticing men of battery to join cavalry (*See also nos. 392, 458, 509*), 25 March 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 152, no. 371 of 1858

Kingston. Jackson. Sending battery standing orders, etc., 19 March 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 152, no. 398 of 1858

Kingston. Lieuts. McLeod and Wilkinson. Complaint against Jackson (*See also nos. 826, 855*), 15 April 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 152, no. 453 of 1858

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Kingston. Jackson. Drill completed, 27 April 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 152, no. 499 of 1858

Kingston. Wilkinson. With copy of correspondence re. Report against Lt.-Col. Jackson, 11 September 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 856 of 1858

Montreal. Lt-Col. Ermantinger, I.F.O. Court of inquiry re. Lt.-Col. Jackson (*See also nos. 876, 880, 881, 884*), 22 September 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 875 of 1858

Kingston. Sergt.-Maj. Newton. Complaint against Jackson for arrears and for having been dismissed, 25 September 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 155, no. 898 of 1858

Kingston. Lt.-Col. Macdougall. "Reports" of court of inquiry against Jackson (*See also no. 902*), 29 September 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 156, no. 900 of 1858

Kingston. Lieut. Mcleod. Further explanation re. His complaint against Jackson and the Governor General's decision, 19 October 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 156, no. 932 of 1858

Kingston. Smith and Henderson. Suit against Jackson for clothing supplied to battery and Foot Company, 27 October 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 156, no. 941 of 1858

Kingston. Jackson. Further explanations re. Complaints made by Macleod and Wilkinson, 9 November 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 156, no. 959 of 1858

Kingston. Jackson. Further observations re. Complaints made by Sergt.-Maj. Newton, 9 November 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 156, no. 960 of 1858

Kingston. Hon. Henry Smith. For copy of bylaws of battery, 15 December 1858

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 157, no. 1051 of 1858

Kingston. Jackson. Drill, clothing. May resign his command, 11 January 1859

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 158, no. 14 of 1859

Kingston. Jackson. Battery cannot be present at Queenston Heights, 4 October 1859

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 159, no. 290 of 1859

Kingston. Jackson. Paylists for foot artillery company, 10 December 1859

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 160, no. 430 of 1859

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Kingston. Jackson. Lieut. And Capt. W.G. Ford of Foot Artillery Company present at drill, 19 December 1859

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 160, no. 447 of 1859

Kingston. Jackson. Amended paylists returned, 28 December 1859

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 161, no. 497 of 1859

Toronto. Macdougall. Re. payroll of Kingston Foot Artillery Company, 17 January 1860

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 18 of 1860

Kingston. Jackson. Accounts, 14 January 1860

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 49 of 1860

Kingston. Jackson. Report of gun practice, 14 March 1860

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 120 of 1860

Kingston. Jackson. For permission for New York "Auburn Guards" to visit, 25 April 1860

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 177 of 1860

Kingston. Lieut. Wilkinson. Resignation from Foot Artillery Company, 15 May 1860

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 226 of 1860

Kingston. The Mayor. Requesting Col. Jackson's battery fire the salutes on the arrival of the Prince of Wales, 4 July 1860

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 164, no. 335 of 1860

Belleville. Mr. Benjamin, M.P.P. Requests Kingston Artillery fire salutes at Belleville, 13 August 1860

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 164, no. 440 of 1860

Belleville. R.L. Jones. Whether or not Kingston battery are coming to Belleville, 23 August 1860

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 457 of 1860

Toronto. Governor General. Thanks volunteers who turned out during visit of Prince of Wales. Thanks Kingston Field Battery for accompanying the Prince to CobouRG9and Port Hope, 8 September 1860

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 472 of 1860

Toronto. Macdougall. Report on non-attendance of Kingston Foot Artillery Company at parade, 6 October 1860

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 519 of 1860

Kingston. Jackson. Inspection of Foot Artillery Company, 14 November 1860

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 166, no. 556 of 1860

Kingston. Jackson. Leave of absence. Winter carriage for batteries, 28 February 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 167, no. 85 of 1861

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Kingston. Jackson. Re. vacating Market Battery magazine, 8 March 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 167, no. 95 of 1861

Kingston. Jackson. Re. his invention (conversion of gun carriages into winter vehicles), 3 April 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 167, no. 139 of 1861

Montreal. Military Secretary. Casemate at Fort Henry set aside as a magazine for volunteer artillery, 9 April 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 168, no. 159 of 1861

Kingston. Lieut. Kirkpatrick. Annual drill of battery, 11 June 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 309 of 1861

Kingston. Jackson. Resignations of himself and of Thomas Drummond, 21 June 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 332 of 1861

Kingston. Jackson. Capt. Drummond's apologies, 13 August 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 461 of 1861

Kingston. Jackson. Capt. Ford's resignation, 12 August 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 507 of 1861

Kingston. Jackson. Battery inspection, 24 September 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 575 of 1861

Kingston. Jackson. Battery drill. Requests they be permitted to go to Gananoque, 28, September 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 171, no. 629 of 1861

Kingston. Capt. Drummond. Death of Lt.-Col. Robert Jackson, 30 December 1861

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 173, no. 883 of 1861

Kingston. Lieut. A. Kirkpatrick. Resigns adjutancy of battery in favour of Capt. Wilkinson, 25 February 1862

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 179, no. 306 of 1862

Kingston. Capt. T. Drummond. Greatcoats for battery, 17 February 1862

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 179, no. 405 of 1862

Kingston. T.T. Brown (Tour Major). Requesting Capt. Thomas Drummond to hand over gunsheds etc. in Artillery Park, 29 March 1862

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 433 of 1862

Kingston. Drummond. Gunsheds, promotions, etc., 26 August 1862

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 184, no. 1037 of 1862

Kingston. Drummond. Promotions, repairs, etc., 20 September 1862

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1232 of 1862

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Kingston. Drummond. Insurance for artillery stable, 2 October 1862

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1235 of 1862

Kingston. Drummond. Inspection, 30 October 1862

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1349 of 1862

Kingston. Drummond. Re. six dollars allowed in lieu of clothing, 8 December 1862

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 188, no. 1685 of 1862

Kingston. Drummond. Sergeant-Major, 10 January 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 191, no. 88 of 1863

Kingston. R. W. Wilkinson. No longer command foot Artillery Company, 27 January 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 193, no. 520 of 1863

Kingston. Drummond. Pouches, Armstrong guns, 27 February 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 196, no. 1061 of 1863

Kingston. Lt.-Col. Shaw (Brigade Major). Re. battery, 5 October 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 200, no. 1815 of 1863

Kingston. Drummond. Pay and clothing for battery, 4 November 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 200, no. 1921 of 1863

Kingston. Lt.-Col. Shaw. Re. Sergt. Stewart's drill returns of battery, 12 November 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 200, no. 1921 of 1863

Kingston. Shaw. Complaining against Capt. Drummond for disobeying order, 29 December 1863

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 201, no. 2136 of 1863

Kingston. Shaw. Drummond's disobedience, 16 January 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 205, no. 303 of 1864

Kingston. Drummond. Allowance in lieu of clothing, 14 March 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 204, no. 373 of 1864

Kingston. Shaw. Inquiry re. Inspection, 8 June 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 207, no. 754 of 1864

Kingston. Drummond. Dispute with Shaw re. Inspection and non-payment of clothing, 4 June 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 208, no. 851 of 1864

Kingston. Shaw. Complaining that, as Drummond refused to turn put for inspection, he was unable to certify to his payroll, 22 March 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 209, no. 1047 of 1864

Kingston. Shaw. Drummond's refusal to turn put for inspection, 15 June 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 209, no. 1072 of 1864

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Kingston. Drummond. Explanation of his conduct towards Shaw, 18 July 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 209, no. 1078 of 1864

Kingston. Drummond. Pay, clothing, ammunition, etc., 14 September 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 210, no. 1216 of 1864

Kingston. Drummond. Explanation of his conduct re. Shaw's orders, 6 May 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 212, no. 1635 of 1864

Kingston. Drummond. Re. his battery, generally, 12 November 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 214, no. 1963 of 1864

Kingston. Robert Berry. Report on battery, 12 December 1864

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 215, no. 2054 of 1864

Kingston. Shaw. Settlement of battery difficulties, 6 January 1865

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 216, no. 62 of 1865

Kingston. Drummond. With enclosure, 23 March 1865

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 219, no. 741 of 1865

Kingston. Shaw. Re. firing of Royal Salute by Drummond, 17 May 1865

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 220, no. 1357 of 1865

Kingston. Drummond. Re. pay allowed to field batteries, 9 September 1865

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 224, no. 1962 of 1865

Kingston. Drummond. Drill pay for the batter, 1864 and 1865, 7 December 1865

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 225, no. 2185 of 1865

Kingston. Drummond. Clothing, 16 January 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 227, no. 52 of 1866

Kingston. Drummond. Annual drill, 29 March 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 504 of 1866

Kingston. Drummond. For artillery serge tunics, 5 June 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 230, no. 1086 of 1866

Kingston. Drummond. For 20 uniforms and peacoats, 13 August 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 234, no. 2032 of 1866

Kingston. Drummond. Resigning, 29 August 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 235, no. 2321 of 1866

Kingston. John K. Oliver. Service roll of a garrison battery, 8 August 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 239, no. 3342 of 1866

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Kingston. Lieut. A.S. Kirkpatrick. Recommendation, Kingston Field Battery, 7 December 1866

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 239, no. 3383 of 1866

Kingston. Drummond. Recommendation, 22 March 1867

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 242, no. 304 of 1867

Kingston. Drummond. For majority, 22 November 1867

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 246, no. 1092 of 1867

Kingston. Drummond. Reporting death of Capt. Wilkinson, 24 June 1868

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 252, no. 741 of 1868

Kingston. Drummond. Recommendations, 18 July 1868

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 253, no. 903 of 1868

Kingston. Drummond. Recommendations, 21 August 1868

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 253, no. 990 of 1868

Paylists, 1856-1914

RG9 II-F-6 Vol.'s 234-235

Paylists, Volunteer Foot Artillery, 1857-1860

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 258

Register of officers, 1907-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Kingston. Drummond. Requisition for tents, June 1869

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 2, no. 2074

Kingston. Drummond. Recommendations, July 1869

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 4, no. 2367

Kingston. Lt.-Col. Macpherson, D.A.A.G. Examination of officers of battery postponed, August 1869

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 5, no. 2447

Kingston. DAG, MD3. Capt. H. Wilmot's resignation, March 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 17, no. 624

Recommendations, June 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 21, no. 1440

Men

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 34, no. 5474

Appointments, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02938

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1883

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 135, no. 09827

Appointments, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 58, no. 03380; vol. 59, no. 03620

Drill instructor from "B" Battery, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 80, no. 11432

Confidential report, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 83, no. 12453

Appointments, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 88, no.'s 15941, 15975

Appointments, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 91, no.'s 17625, 17705

Practice card, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

Funeral of Sir John A. Macdonald, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36745

Appointments, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 127, no. 41547

Appointments, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 134, no. 46179

Inspection report, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52736

Parade, 24 May 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 144, no. 51266

Appointments, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59466; vol. 160, no. 59965; vol. 161, no. 60624

Drill, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61204

Appointments, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 167, no.'s 65109, 65263; vol. 177, no. 70851

Appointments, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 185, no. 74645

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Tenure of command, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 182, no. 73197; vol. 260, no. 1153/02

Instructor, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 184, no. 74077

Inefficiency, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 193, no. 78067

Appointments, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 197, no. 80138; vol. 200, no. 81381

Instructor, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 200, no. 81262

Guns transferred to "A" Battery, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 205, no. 84133

Appointments, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 214, no. 90009; vol. 220, no. 93761

Cadet section, Deseronto, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 217, no. 92353

5th (Westmount) Field Battery

Background Information

21st "Westmount" Battery, C.F.A., redesignated as 5th (Westmount) Battery, C.F.A. (2nd Brigade, C.F.A.) (M.D. 4), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 5th (Westmount) Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (5th Field Battery), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 5th/73rd Field Battery (5th Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 5th (Westmount) Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

5th (Reserve) (Westmount) Field Battery allocated to 34th (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

5th (Reserve) (Westmount) Field Battery redesignated as 5th (Reserve) Field Battery, 24 June 1942.

Transferred from Westmount to Montreal, 25 July 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 21 September 1945.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-May 1940. *See also 5th Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14545

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8328-1391

Active unit: inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-52

Annual inspection reports, 1922-1937

RG24 vol. 5699, file HQ 3-19-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 2

Register of officers, 1930-1947

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

5th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

4th Anti-Aircraft Battery redesignated as 5th Anti-Aircraft Battery (2nd Montreal Regiment, RCA) (MD4), 31 March 1937.

5th Light Anti-Aircraft battery, authorized and placed on active service (2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 24 May 1940.

5th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 5th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 15 May 1943.

Reserve unit converted and redesignated as 5th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 1 September 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 31 August 1945.

5th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 126th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

5th Anti-Aircraft Battery: register of officers, 1937-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

5th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery: war diary, August 1940-December 1941. *See also 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14613

5th LAA Battery: organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12495, file 6/5 LAA BTY/1

5th LAA Battery: inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-319

5th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

5th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type L authorized and placed on active service, 12 December 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 5th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L (26th Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 May 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 5th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 15 June 1943.

Redesignated as 105th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 1 September 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, January 1942-December 1943. See also 26th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14582

5th Searchlight Battery

Background Information

Authorized but apparently not organized. Disbanded, effective 1 September 1939.

Sources

None

5th Special Mobile Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Troop

Background Information

Authorized, 2 July 1942.

Disbanded, 30 September 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July 1942-September 1945

RG24 vol. 14629

5th Survey Battery

Background Information

Authorized (2nd Survey Regiment), 18 October 1943.

Disbanded, 22 June 1945.

Sources

See 2nd Survey Regiment

5th Counter Mortar Officers Staff

Background Information

Authorized, 15 July 1944.

Disbanded, 21 June 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July 1944-June 1945

RG24 vol. 14656

No.5 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, Class B

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (25th Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 3 August 1942.
Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, March 1943. See also 25th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14625

5th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room

Background Information

1st (Reserve) Searchlight Battery (CD) converted and redesignated as 5th Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room (MD7), 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 5th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room, 30 June 1951.

Sources

None

6th Medium Battery

Background Information

No.3 Company, 3rd "New Brunswick" Regiment, CGA redesignated as 6th Siege Battery (3rd (New Brunswick) Heavy Brigade), 2 February 1920.

Transferred from Portland to Saint John, 1 November 1923.

Converted and redesignated as 6th Medium Battery (How.) (3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Disbanded for purpose of reorganization, 14 December 1936.

Reorganized and redesignated as 106th Field Battery (How.), 15 December 1936.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 90

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1936

RG24 vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-47-1

6th London Field Battery

Background Information

Volunteer Militia Field Battery of Artillery of London authorized, 17 July 1856.

Designated as London Field Battery, James Shanly, later.

Redesignated as No.6 London Field Battery, 1895.

Redesignated as 6th London Field Battery, 28 December 1895.

Disbanded, 1 April 1904.

Reorganized, 1 February 1905.

Redesignated as 12th (London) Battery, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1856-1861

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 7

Register of officers, 1858-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 7

Register of officers, 1868-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 26, 566

Register of officers, 1893-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 52

Register of officers, 1904-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, pages 146, 147

Annual inspection reports, 1905-1914

RG24 vol. 6203, file HQ 3-39-5

Register of officers, 1862-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 28

London, 7 February 1856. Capt. Shanly. Good attendance at drill

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 130

London, 5 May 1856. Col. Askin. No difficulty in raising and horsing a field battery at London

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 136, no. 1202 of 1856-57

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

London, 23 June 1856. Col. Askin. Shanly accepts offer of command of a battery provided he names own officers

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1503 of 1856-57

London, 8 July 1856. Askin. Shanly's recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1615 of 1856-57

London, 12 July 1856. Askin. Sends Sgt. Maj. Stair for instruction re. field battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1641 of 1856-57

London, 7 July 1856. Thomas Peel. Commission in London Artillery Company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1655 of 1856-57

London, 15 July 1856. Askin. Thomas Peel

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1668 of 1856-57

London, 15 July 1856. Askin. Recommends Mr. Cronyn for appointment in field battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1672 of 1856-57

London, 19 July 1856. Askin. Officers, London Field Battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1695 of 1856-57

London, 21 July 1856. Askin. Officers for field battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1719 of 1856-57

London, 23 July 1856. Capt. Hodgetts. Gun sheds handed over to Col. Askin

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1737 of 1856-57

London, 31 July 1856. Askin. Shanly reports arrival of battery. Accommodation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1783 of 1856-57

London, 4 August 1856. Shanly. Expenses for removal of battery and stores. Drill

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 137, no. 1798 of 1856-57

London, 9 August 1856. Shanly. Repair of harness, clothing, etc.

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1832 of 1856-57

Toronto, 13 August 1856. Lt.-Col. Tulloch. Accommodation at London for volunteer field battery (*see also No.'s 1853 and 1868*)

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1851 of 1856-57

London, 29 August 1856. Shanly. Building for use as battery gun shed

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 1926 of 1856-57

London, 17 October 1856. Shanly. Drill, ammunition. Men will be uniformed in a week

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2184 of 1856-57

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

London, 21 October 1856. Shanly. Drill, ammunition

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2204 of 1856-57

London, 23 October 1856. Shanly. Drill

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2230 of 1856-57

London, 18 September 1856. Shanly. Ammunition, stores, accommodation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 138, no. 2067 of 1856-57

London, 31 October 1856. Shanly. Drill, powder, ball

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2287 of 1856-57

London, 13 October 1856. Shanly. Drill, barrack ground

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2354 of 1856-57

London, 11 November 1856. Shanly. Inspection postponed. Organization. Clothing

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2367 of 1856-57

London, 8 November 1856. Col. Askin. Creditable state of London Field Battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 139, no. 2383 of 1856-57

London, 20 November 1856. Shanly. Officers

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2440 of 1856-57

London, 12 December 1856. Askin. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 140, no. 2590 of 1856-57

London, 29 January 1857. Askin. Shanly's demand for payment on stores, etc.

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 141, no. 2841 of 1856-57

London, 21 March 1857. Shanly. Battery bylaws and rules

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3133 of 1856-57

London, 21 March 1857. Shanly. For cabins and tents. Does not approve of honorary members for his battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 142, no. 3134 of 1856-57

London, 6 April 1857. Shanly. Trumpet for battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 143, no. 3251 of 1856-57

London, 25 April 1857. Shanly. Sending copies of his manual for volunteer field batteries

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3382 of 1856-57

London, 11 May 1857. Shanly. Drill

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 144, no. 3493 of 1856-57

London, 21 May 1857. Major Shanly. His promotion. Battery doing well

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 145, no. 3558 of 1856-57

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

London, 6 August 1857. Shanly. Wishes inspection to be delayed

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 146, no. 3990 of 1856-57

London, 20 August 1857. Shanly. Pay for drill

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4006 of 1856-57

London, 30 September 1857. Shanly. Drill, inspection

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4192 of 1856-57

London, 7 October 1857. Shanly. Drill inspection

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 147, no. 4232 of 1856-57

London, 4 November 1857. Sergt.-Maj. Starr

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4366 of 1856-57

London, 4 November 1857. Shanly. Room for battery drill in winter

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 148, no. 4379 of 1856-57

London, 26 December 1857. Col. Askin. Lieut. Cronyn's resignation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 149, no. 4605 of 1857

London, 15 April 1858. Shanly. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 152, no. 456 of 1858

London, 3 May 1858. Shanly. Drill. Lieut. Gill

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 153, no. 532 of 1858

London, 7 October 1858. Shanly. For an additional 24-pounder howitzer and other stores

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 156, no. 906 of 1858

London, 1 September 1859. Askin. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 160, no. 368 of 1859

London, 27 April 1858. Shanly. Money for the clothing of his battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 161, no. 495 of 1859

Toronto, 22 December 1859. Lt.-Col. Macdougall (IFD). Papers from Shanly re. drill

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 161, no. 509 of 1859

London, 21 January 1860. Shanly. Pay for his battery for 1859

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 26 of 1860

London, 27 January 1860. Shanly. Drill pay

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 51 of 1860

London, 20 February 1860. Askin. Re. Capt. Horne

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 86 of 1860

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

London, 10 March 1860. Shanly. Clothing for battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 105 of 1860

London, 18 February 1860. Shanly. No reply to his letters

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 162, no. 106 of 1860

London, 21 March 1860. Shanly. Repairs to artillery barracks and magazine

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 152 of 1860

London, 26 May 1860. Shanly. Clothing allowance

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 163, no. 242 of 1860

London, 18 August 1860. Shanly. Recommending Mr. Meredith

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 451 of 1860

London, 1 October 1860. Shanly. Battery fired two Royal Salutes at Windsor, then returned to London

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 513 of 1860

London, 24 October 1860. Shanly. Report of gun and howitzer practice

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 540 of 1860

London, 26 October 1860. Askin. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 545 of 1860

London, 16 November 1860. Shanly. Clothing for battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 166, no. 567 of 1860

London, 15 June 1861. Askin. Lieut. Meredith's conduct

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 351 of 1861

London, 12 February 1862. Shanly. Re-plan for drill and armoury

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 187, no. 227 of 1862

London, 28 January 1862. Shanly. Unsafe state of stores

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 178, no. 294 of 1862

London, 16 April 1862. Shanly Gunsheds

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 523 of 1862

London, 17 June 1862. Shanly. Temporary accommodation of battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 181, no. 812 of 1862

London, 31 July 1862. Lieut. Meredith. Resignation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 183, no. 913 of 1862

Montreal, 22 August 1862. Military Secretary. Expenses of London Battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 183, no. 996 of 1862

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

London, 6 September 1862. Shanly. Remission of customs duty on clothing, etc.

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 184, no. 1108 of 1862

London, 30 September 1862. Shanly. Unsatisfactory state of battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1184 of 1862

London, 10 October 1862. Shanly. New guns and harness

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1211 of 1862

London, 22 September 1862. Shanly. Lieut. Meredith's resignation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1214 of 1862

London, 2 October 1862. Shanly. Enclosing pattern buttons etc. of his battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1344 of 1862

London, 11 November 1862. Shanly. Allowance in lieu of clothing

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 186, no. 1459 of 1862

Montreal, 15 November 1862. Military Secretary Accommodation for battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 186, no. 1475 of 1862

London, 8 November 1862. Shanly. Drill, pay. Unserviceable state of the materials of the battery (*See also no. 1645*)

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 188, no. 1639 of 1862

London, 4 November 1862. Shanly. Payment of accounts

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 189, no. 1730 of 1862

London, 31 December 1862. Shanly. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 190, no. 1948 of 1862

London, 8 May 1863. Shanly. Arms, small arm ammunition, camp equipage, etc.

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 196, no. 1174 of 1863

London, 11 May 1863. Shanly. Clothing

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 196, no. 1176 of 1863

London, 21 October 1863. Shanly. Clothing

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 200, no. 1855 of 1863

London, 10 February 1869. Shanly. Reimbursement for purchase of equipment for battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 202, no. 2151 of 1863

London, 24 November 1863. Shanly. Clothing

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 202, no. 2246 of 1863

London, 23 January 1864. Shanly. Complaints respecting his battery, generally

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 204, no. 62 of 1864

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Montreal, 3 May 1864. Military Secretary. Re. accommodation required by battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 207, no. 617 of 1864

London, 23 June 1864. Shanly. Complains of no encouragement given to his battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 208, no. 858 of 1864

London, 4 July 1864. Shanly. Pay

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 208, no. 871 of 1864

London, 18 July 1864. Shanly. For service roll

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 208, no. 904 of 1864

London, 27 January 1865. Shanly. Re. Guns, Collins, Short, McCormick and McPherson and Dir. Carter

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 217, no. 275 of 1865

London, 14 October 1865. Shanly. Inspection

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 225, no. 2236 of 1865

London, 12 January 1866. Shanly. Artillery uniforms

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 227, no. 39 of 1866

London, 27 March 1866. Shanly. Pay increase for artillery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 468 of 1866

London, 7 August 1866. Shanly. Requesting complement for his battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 234, no. 1963 of 1866

London, 24 August 1866. Shanly. Recommendation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 235, no. 2246 of 1866

London, 16 May 1867. Shanly. Recommends M.W. Starr as adjutant

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 243, no. 509 of 1867

London, 1 June 1868. Shanly. Recommendation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 250, no. 487 of 1868

London, [September 1868]. Shanly. Claim for court martial expenses

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 254, no. 1105 of 1868

Paylists, 1856-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 235

London, March 1869. Shanly. Has not yet received uniform articles

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 1, no. 975

London, December 1868. Shanly. For tunics and trousers

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 2, no. 2024

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

July 1869. Recommendations

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 4, no. 2289

July 1869. Shanly. Repairs to saddler

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 5, no. 2426

Kingston, November 1879. Inspector of Artillery. Target practice expenses

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 10, no. 2668

London, March 1881. DAG, MDI. Battery's claim for forage cap allowance

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 12, no. 838

London, April 1882. Store return

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 888

Kingston, May 1882. Inspector of Artillery. Requisition for stores

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1061

Drill, 1867

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 65, no. 0150

Drill, 1868

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 71, no. 01251

Appointments, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 55, no. 01855; vol. 57, no. 02868

Cannot attend camp, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 80, no. 11427

Dismissed of Rankin, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 85, no. 13946

Appointments, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 106, no. 27599

Practice card, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

Drill, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 120, no. 36834

Appointments, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 143, no. 51470

Drill cards, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 146, no. 52091

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Inspection report, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52501

Report on camp, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53878

Appointments, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 152, no. 55385; vol. 156, no. 57754

Appointments, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 61702; vol. 165, no. 64195

Appointments, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66273; vol. 170, no. 67180

Appointments, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 201, no.'s 81886, 81932; vol. 206, no. 84898

Appointments, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 225, no. 96228

Command and transfer to Guelph, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 223, no. 95397

6th (Sydney) Field Battery

Background Information

17th (Sydney) Battery, CFA (3rd Brigade, CFA) redesignated as 6th (Sydney) Battery, CFA (16th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Sydney, Nova Scotia (MD6), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 6th (Sydney) Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Converted and redesignated as 6th (Sydney) Heavy Battery, 15 June 1938.

Detachment called out for local defence, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service (16th Coast regiment), 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 6th Coast Battery, 1 August 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 30 September 1945.

6th (Reserve) (Sydney) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 6th Coast Battery (16th Coast Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 6th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (16th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 29 April 1948.

Amalgamated with 16th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 36th and 86th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries to form 15th and 16th Harbour Defence Troops, 29 December 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August-September 1945. See also 16th Coast Regiment

RG24 vol. 14357

Inspection report, c. 1940

RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-194

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1938

RG24 vol. 6425, file 251

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 25

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

6th Independent Field Artillery Battery

Background Information

16th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 6th, 36th and 86th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated, 29 December 1954.

16th Harbour Defence Troop converted and redesignated as 6th Independent Field Battery, 25 October 1956.

Redesignated as 6th Independent Field Artillery Battery, 12 April 1960.

Sources

None

6th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (22nd Field Regiment) MD4, Pacific Command, 18 March 1942.

Disbanded, 15 October 1943.

Sources

War diary

See 22nd Field Regiment

6th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

84th Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 6th Anti-Aircraft Battery (14th Field Brigade). Headquarters at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia (MD6), 1 June 1939.

Detachment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 6th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H (23rd Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 October 1941.

(6th Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 84th (Reserve) Field Battery, 1 January 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 31 December 1944.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-November 1942, July 1943-December 1944. *See also 23rd Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vols. 14508-14511

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-112

Register of officers, 1939-1943

RG24 vol. 194, Part 1

6th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 12 May 1942.

Redesignated as 96th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 September 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, December 1942-January 1943. See also 10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14613

6th Survey Battery

Background Information

Authorized (2nd Survey Regiment), 18 October 1943.

Disbanded, 22 June 1945.

Sources

See 2nd Survey Regiment

6th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Troop

Background Information

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-514

No.6 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operation Room, Class B

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (28th Anti-Aircraft Regiment), Vancouver Defences, 1 October 1942.

Disbanded, 31 January 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1942-June 1943. *See also 28th Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14625

No.6 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room

Background Information

Authorized at Flin Flon, Manitoba. (MD10), 1 April 1946.

Transferred to Winnipeg, 19 February 1949.

Redesignated as 6th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room (Mobile), 30 June 1951.

Absorbed by 39th Field Regiment, 31 December 1954.

Sources

None

No.6 Armament Maintenance Establishment

Background Information

Authorized as No.6 District Establishment, RCA, 1 September 1944.

Redesignated as No.6 Armament Maintenance Establishment, 1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 31 July 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1945-June 1946

RG24 vol. 14657

7th Medium Battery

Background Information

7th Siege Battery authorized (2nd Heavy Brigade). Formed by divisions of 2nd Heavy Battery, CGA. Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 7th Medium Battery (How.) (2nd Medium Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (1st Medium Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 2nd/7th Medium Battery (1st Medium Regiment), 12 February 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 7th Medium Battery (5th Medium Regiment), 1 January 1941.

7th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 7th/10th (Reserve) Medium Battery, 1 December 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 30 June 1945.

7th/10th (Reserve) Medium Battery redesignated as 83rd Medium Battery (2nd Medium Regiment), 1 April 1947.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August-September 1941. *See also 5th Medium Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14404

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1939

RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-165-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, Part 2, page 83

Register of officers, 1930-1947

RG24 vol. 194, Part 1

Organization, 1910-1931

RG24 vol. 4458, file 4D 3-7-1

7th Welland Canal Field Battery

Background

Volunteer Field Battery of Port Colborne authorized, 6 December, 1861.
Redesignated as Welland Canal Volunteer Field Battery, 22 January, 1862.
Amalgamated with St. Catharines Garrison Battery, 9 November, 1883.
Designated as No. 7, Welland Canal Field Battery, 1 July, 1894.
Redesignated as 7th Welland Canal Field Battery, 28 December, 1895.
Redesignated as 7th Battery (2nd Brigade of Field Artillery), 1 July, 1898.
Disbanded with a view to reorganization, 1 June, 1911.
Reorganized. Headquarters at St. Catharines, 1 December, 1911.
Redesignated as 10th (St. Catharines) Battery, CFA, 2 February, 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1861

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page 191

Register of officers, 1861-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 136

Register of officers, 1868-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 27, 271

Register of officers, 1893-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 53

Annual inspection reports, 1903-1914

RG24 vol. 6202, file HQ 3-35-5

Register of officers, 1862-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 29

Port Colborne, 30 August, 1860. J. W. Verner. For permission to raise a volunteer artillery corps in his locality

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 165, no. 484 of 1860

St. Catharines, 30 July 1861. Lt.-Col. Macdonald. There are no guns for new corps at Port Colborne.

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 425 of 1861

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Port Colborne, 20 August 1861. C. W. Turner. Re raising company of artillery at Port Colborne. Canal horses and men right on the spot

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 169, no. 450 of 1861

Montreal, 5 August 1861. Military Secretary. There is not a 6-pdr gun in store for formation of corps at Port Colborne

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 171, no. 649 of 1861

Port Colborne, 5 December 1861. Capt. J. W. Verner. If government interested to give him command of the Volunteer Horse Artillery Corps, Port Colborne, Welland Canal, wishes instructions be sent soon

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 172, no. 815 of 1861

Montreal, 14 December 1861. Military Secretary. Re armament of field battery at Port Colborne

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 172, no. 822 of 1861

St. Catharines, 17 December 1861, Lt.-Col. Macdonald. Accommodation for Port Colborne battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 174, no. 994 of 1861

Port Colborne, 10 December 1861. Verner. That nomenclature of the Port Colborne Field Battery be changed to Welland Canal Field Battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 174, no. 1037 of 1861

Port Colborne, 18 December 1861. Verner. Requires 210 men

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 174, no. 1048 of 1861

Port Colborne, 26 December 1861. Verner. Requesting the blue tunic may be dispensed with for his company as he thinks the shell jackets and great coats will be sufficient for the winter months at least

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 175, no. 1117 of 1861

Port Colborne, 24 January 1862. Verner. Will send gun to Port Robinson when he knows Mr. King has been gazetted Lieutenant

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 177, no. 103 of 1862

Port Colborne, 18 February 1862. Verner. For special permission to send a gun to Port Robinson

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 178, no. 256 of 1862

Port Colborne, 27 February 1862. Greatcoats

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 178, no. 281 of 1862

Port Colborne, 24 March 1862. Verner. For erection of armoury

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 179, no. 422 of 1862

Port Colborne, 8 April 1862. Greatcoats seized by Customs

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 453 of 1862

Port Colborne, 15 April 1862. Verner. Greatcoats seized by Customs

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 180, no. 522 of 1862

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Port Colborne, 26 June 1862. Verner. Greatcoats

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 182, no. 803 of 1862

Port Colborne, 26 June 1862. Verner. Billet money

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 182, no. 804 of 1862

Montreal, 1 September 1862. Military Secretary. Removal of NCO instructors of volunteer artillery at Port Colborne and Port Robinson

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 184, no. 1054 of 1862

Hamilton, 30 October 1862. Lt.-Col. Booker. Confidential report on Welland Canal Field Battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 185, no. 1345 of 1862

Port Colborne, 11 March 1863. Verner. Clothing

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 194, no. 612 of 1863

Hamilton, 18 March 1863. Villiers (Brigade Major). Appointments

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 194, no. 658 of 1863

Port Colborne, 27 April 1863. Verner. Resignation. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 195, no. 907 of 1863

Port Colborne, 7 July 1863. Verner. Clothing

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 197, no. 1257 of 1863

Port Colborne, 5 September 1863. Verner. Clothing, arms, drill shed

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1652 of 1863

Port Colborne, 26 September 1863. Verner. Prays that in his case the proposal substitution of yellow cord and buttons may not take place

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1751 of 1863

Port Colborne, 9 November 1863. Verner. Uniforms of officers

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 200, no. 1943 of 1863

Hamilton, 6 April 1864. Villiers. Transmitting receipts and vouchers of transfer to battery stores

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 206, no. 467 of 1864

Quebec, 3 June 1864. Thomas Street. Applies for arms for battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 207, no. 720 of 1864

Hamilton, 1 December 1864. Villiers. Instructor

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 212, no. 1681 of 1864

Hamilton, 31 December 1864. Villiers. Sergt. Oswald declines to be drill instructor to battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 214, no. 1937 of 1864

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Hamilton, 4 January 1866. Villiers. Drill Instructor for battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 227, no. 11 of 1866

Port Colborne, 26 March 1866. Lt. Col. Stephen. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 437 of 1866

Port Colborne, 31 March 1866. Capt. R. S. King. Deficiencies in battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 516 of 1866

Port Colborne, 8 June 1866. Verner. Reports Dr. King in a critical position

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 230, no. 1141 of 1866

Clifton, 24 July 1866. Verner. Reports Dr. King has been saved by Dr. Miner

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 233, no. 1778 of 1866

Port Robinson, 28 August 1866. Capt. R. S. King. Recommendation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 235, no. 2318 of 1866

Hamilton, 23 October 1866. Villiers. With size roll for uniform, Welland Canal Field Battery Lieut. Schofield's resignation (*See also no. 2758*)

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2935 of 1866

Niagara, 23 November 1866. Maj. Alger. Accounts of Welland Canal Field Battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 239, no. 3173 of 1866

Port Robinson, 3 July 1867. King. Recommendation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 245, no. 933 of 1867

Ottawa, 8 June 1868. A. G. Memo in reply to a letter from Brigade Major Villiers re drill and practice of the battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 251, no. 610 of 1868

Port Robinson, 25 June 1868. King. Recommendation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 252, no. 743 of 1868

Paylists, 1865-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 236

Register of officers, 1907-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Annual store returns, April 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 828

Drill shed. 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 107, no. 07019

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Drill in camp, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0653

Appointments, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, nos. 02735, 02843; vol. 59, no. 3855

Amalgamation with St. Catharines Battery, 1883

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 139, no. A129

Inspection, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04436

Salute at Mowat reception, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 68, no. 07310

Absence from Drill, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 69, no. 07773

Appointments, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 83, no. 12768

Service in North West, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 72, no. 9093

Appointments, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23359

Appointments, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 108, no. 29199

Drill, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 106, no. 27439

Appointments, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 112, no. 31855

Practice card, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

Appointments, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 120, no. 36885

Drill, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36740

Instructor, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 127, no. 41642

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 134, no. 46471

Appointments, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 145, no. 51713

Inspection report, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52548

Appointments, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 152, no. 56235

Appointments, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61094

Number of days drill, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 161, no. 60771

Appointments, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 173, no. 68945; vol. 174, no. 69495

Appointments, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 184, no. 74252; vol. 191, no. 77447

Tenure of command, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 260, no. 1153/02

Twelve powder guns, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 187, no. 75876

Gun shed, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 262, no. 1743/02

Appointments, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 202, no. 82346

Appointments, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 208, no. 86687

Appointments, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 225, no. 96797; vol. 226, no. 97025; vol. 227, no. 98298; vol. 230, no. 443/01

Visit to Port Dalhousie, 1902

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 275, no. 4372/02

Appointments, 1903

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 291, no. 1463/03; vol. 293, no. 1931/03

7th (Montreal) Field Battery

Background Information

Volunteer Militia Field Battery of Artillery of Montreal authorized later, 27 September 1855.

Later redesignated as Montreal Field Battery.

Became No. 3 "Montreal" Field Battery, 1 July 1894.

Redesignated as 3rd "Montreal" Field Battery, 28 December 1895.

Allocated to 6th Brigade, 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as 7th (Montreal) Battery, CFA (2nd Brigade. CFA), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 7th (Montreal) Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (2nd Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 7th/35th Field Battery (2nd Field Regiment), 21 December 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 7th (Montreal) Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

7th (Reserve) Field Battery in 34th (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 26 August 1945.

7th (Reserve) (Montreal) Field Battery redesignated as 7th Field Battery, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September-December 1939, April-July 1940. *See also 2nd Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14546

Annual inspection reports, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 6201, file HQ 3-27-5

Inspection report, c.1940-1937

RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8328-1391

Register of officers, 1855-1861

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, page2

Register of officers, 1862-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 24

Paylists, 1856-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 233

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1892-1902

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 49

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 2

Register of officers, 1930-1947

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

Drill in Camp, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 112, no. 07532

Drill, 1883

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 133, no. 09621

St-Jean Baptiste Celebration, 1884

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 146, no. A723

Inspection by GOC, 1882

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 129, no. 09310

Oswald: command, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 164, no. A2175

Attack on ice castle, 1887

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 196, no. A6411

Protest against gun practice, 1890

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 240, no. 10315

7th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

83rd Field Battery converted and redesignated as 7th Anti-Aircraft Battery (14th Field Brigade). Headquarters at Stellarton, Nova Scotia (MD6), 1 June 1939.

Detachment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 7th Anti-Aircraft Battery (Type M), 1 October 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 7th Anti-Aircraft Battery (Type 2H), 15 May 1942.

Allocated to 26th Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 June 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 30 November 1946.

7th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery disbanded, 31 March 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-November 1943. *See also 26th Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vols. 14511-14512

Inspection report, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-513

Register of officers, 1939-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

7th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 12 May 1942.

Redesignated as 97th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 September 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, December 1942-January 1943. See also 10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14613

No. 7 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, Class B – Sidney, Conso

Background Information

Authorized (23rd Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 15 January 1943.

Disbanded, 31 December 1944.

Sources

See 23rd Anti-Aircraft Regiment

7th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room

Background Information

1st (Reserve) Searchlight Battery converted and redesignated as 7th Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room. Headquarters in North Vancouver (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 7th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room, 30 June 1951.

Reduced to nil strength, 1958

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

No. 7 Armament Maintenance Establishment

Background Information

Authorized at No. 7 District Establishment, RCA, 1 September 1944.

Redesignated as No. 7 Armament Maintenance Establishment, 1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 31 July 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, March 1945-June 1946

RG24 vol. 14657

8th Medium Battery

Background Information

4th Battery, P.E.I. Heavy Brigade redesignated as 8th Siege Battery (1st (P.E.I.) Heavy Brigade). Headquarters at Charlottetown, P.E.I. (MD6), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 8th Medium Battery (How.) (1st (P.E.I.) Medium Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (2nd Medium Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 8th/11th Medium Battery (2nd Medium Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 8th Medium Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 8th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Mobile)), 24 May 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 7 September 1945.

8th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 114th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-May 1940. See also *2nd Medium Regiment, 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14484

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1938

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-196-5

Inspection report, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilms C-4978 and C-4980, file HQC 8328-187

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 74

Register of officers, 1930-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

8th Gananoque Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized as a volunteer militia foot artillery company later (by November 1865).
Redesignated as Gananoque Garrison Battery, 22 January 1862.
Became No. 2 Battery, Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery, Prescott, 5 October 1866.
Became No. 1 Battery of same unit, 12 April 1867.
Attached to 41st Brockville Battalion, 14 May 1869.
Became an independent battery, 10 May 1872.
Redesignated as Gananoque Field Battery of Artillery, 18 June 1872.
Became No. 8 Gananoque Field Battery, 28 December 1895.
Redesignated as 8th Gananoque Field Battery, 28 December 1895.
Redesignated as 3rd (Gananoque) Battery, CFA, 2 February 1920.
See also First Volunteer Militia Foot Artillery Company of Gananoque.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1862-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 163

Register of officers, 1868-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 31, 51, 564

Register of officers, 1892-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 54

Register of officers, 1904-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 150

Annual training, 1905-1906

RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-9-16

Register of officers, 1862-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 38

Gananoque, 4 January 1862. D. F. Jones. Offer to raise a company of foot artillery. Endorsing service roll officers

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 177, no. 16 of 1862

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Gananoque, 14 May 1862. Jones. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 181, no. 620 of 1862

Cornwall, 19 January 1863. Major Johnson (Brigade Major). Inspection report of Capt. Jones. Company. Recommendations. Arms for company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 192, no. 313 of 1863

Gananoque, 21 January 1863. Jones. Removal of company from Active Force

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 192, no. 315 of 1863

Gananoque, 17 July 1862. Jones. Nominal roll. Requests arms, accoutrements

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 196, no. 1075

Gananoque, 8 October 1863. Jones. Uniform for himself and his officers

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 199, no. 1797 of 1863

Gananoque, 4 June 1864. Jones. For two 12-Pdrs for his company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 207, no. 741 of 1864

Gananoque, 7 October 1864. Jones. Re 1864 allowance, erection of drill shed

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 211, no. 1360 of 1864

Ottawa, 5 July 1866. Capt. D.F. Jones. Re money due by battery to Lt. Col. Atcherly

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 232, no. 1608 of 1866

Gananoque, 19 October 1866. Jones. Recommendation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 237, no. 2900 of 1866

Gananoque, 5 March 1866. Jones. For change in drill instructor

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 238, no. 3117 of 1866

Prescott, 23 September 1867. Lt-Col. Alcherly (DAAG) Guns for batteries at Gananoque, Iroquois and Morrisburg

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 245, no. 867 of 1867

Gananoque, 18 October 1867. Jones. Recommendation

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 246, no. 1059 of 186

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 236

Paylists, Gananoque Garrison Battery, 1864-1871

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

Paylists, 8th Gananoque Field Battery, 1872-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 236

Register of officers, 1907-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

November 1877, DAG, MD4 (Brockville). Compensation for Gnr. John Cowan

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 8, no. 1932

Brockville, November 1879. DAG, MD4. Compensation for Dr. Dowsley

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 10, no. 2681

April 1882 DAG. Annual store return

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 830

Review at Kingston, 1878

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 90, no. 04321

Drill in camp, 1874

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 65, no. 0165

Complaint against McKenzie, 1900

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 333, no. 19321

Appointments, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 50, no. 0256

Appointments, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02947

Appointments, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 77, no. 10957; vol. 80, no. 11372

Appointments, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 87, no. 15386

Appointments, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, nos. 23420, 23705

Appointments, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31040; vol. 113, no. 32587

Practice card, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

Drill, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 120, no. 36858

Inspection report, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52343

Band grant, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 145, no. 51287

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 164, no. 63628

Appointments, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66152

To form a Brigade with Ottawa Field Battery, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 63366

Appointments, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 178, no. 71303; vol. 181, no. 72486; vol. 182, no. 73166

Drill return, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78600

Appointments, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 216, no. 91355

Transfer guns to Ottawa, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 221, no. 94152

Appointments, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 240, no. 2663/01

Loan Guns, RMC, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 236, no. 1574/01

Tenure of command, 1902

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 283, no. 6381/02

Appointments, 1903

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 290, no. 938/03; vol. 292, no. 1475/03; vol. 296, no. 2565/03

8th Field Battery

Background Information

19th Field Battery redesignated as 8th Battery, CFA (12th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Moncton, New Brunswick (MD7), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 8th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Allocated to 23rd Field Brigade, 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service (2nd Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 8th/10th Field Battery (2nd Field Regiment), 21 December 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 8th Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 26 August 1945.

9th (Reserve) Field Battery allocated to 12th Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Disbanded. Reduced to nil strength, 13 June 1963.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, December 1939. *See also 2nd Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14546

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1942

RG24 vol. 6201, file HQ 3-30-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, p.2

8th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

6th Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 106th Field Battery (How.) (23rd Field Brigade), 15 December 1936.

Converted and redesignated as 8th Anti-Aircraft Battery. Headquarters at Saint John, 15 May 1939.

Detachment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Redesignated as 8th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type H, 1 October 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 8th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2H, 15 May 1942.

Allocated to 22nd Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 1 June 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 1 September 1944.

8th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 124th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1939-December 1942. *See also 22nd Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vols. 14513-14514

Inspection report, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-95

Annual inspection reports, 1937-1944

RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-206-5

Register of officers, 1939-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

8th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 12 May 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 63rd Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 3L, 15 June 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, December 1942-January 1943. See also 10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14613

No. 8 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, Class B – Saint John Defences

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service, 15 January 1943.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Sources

See 22nd Anti-Aircraft Regiment

8th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room

Background Information

17th (Reserve) Searchlight Battery (CD) converted and redesignated as 8th Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 8th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room, 30 June 1951.

Amalgamated with 5th (British Columbia) Coast Regiment, 75th (British Columbia) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 120th, 155th, 156th and 160th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries to form 5th West Coast Harbour Defence Battery, 60th, 75th and 120th Harbour Defence Troops, 17 October 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

9th Heavy Battery

Background Information

No. 1 Battery, 7th "Nova Scotia" Regiment (Heavy Brigade) redesignated as No. 1 Siege Company, Canadian Garrison Artillery (independent), 1 February 1912.

Redesignated as 9th Siege Battery (1st (Halifax) Regiment, CGA), 2 February 1920.

Ceases attachment to 1st (Halifax) Regiment, CGA, 1 July 1924.

Redesignated as 9th Heavy Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Disbanded for purpose of reorganization, 2 January 1936.

Reorganized, 3 January 1936.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 9th Coast Battery (17th (North British Columbia) Coast Regiment), 1 May 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 31 October 1945.

1st (Reserve) (Halifax) Coast Brigade and 9th (Reserve) Heavy Battery (How.) amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 1st Coast Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-August 1942

RG24 vol. 14357

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1942

RG24 vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-44-1

9th Heavy Battery. Inspection report, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-193

9th Coast Battery (Fairview Detachment). Inspection report, c.1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1241

9th Coast Battery (E Troop). Inspection report, c.1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1242

Paylist, No. 1 Siege Company, 1913

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 257

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 98

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1937-1947

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

9th (Toronto) Field Battery

Background Information

Toronto Garrison Battery of Artillery authorized (Capt. Wm. Patterson), 9 March 1866.

Redesignated as Toronto Field Battery, 6 July 1866.

Redesignated as No. 9 "Toronto" Field Battery, 1 July 1894.

9th "Toronto" Field Battery, 28 December 1895.

Redesignated as 9th Battery (2nd Brigade, CFA), 1 July 1898.

Redesignated as 9th (Toronto) Battery, CFA (3rd Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 9th (Toronto) Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (3rd Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 9th/15th Field Battery (11th Army Field Regiment), 12 February 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 9th (Toronto) Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

9th Reserve (Toronto) Field Battery (How.) redesignated as 9th/15th (Reserve) Field Battery (32nd (Reserve) Brigade Group), 1 April 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 4 September 1945.

9th/15th (Reserve) Field Battery redesignated as 9th Field Battery (29th Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 9th Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 19 June 1947.

Transferred from Toronto to Scarborough Bluffs, 15 September 1956.

Transferred from Scarborough Bluffs to Toronto, 16 March 1959.

Redesignated as 9th Field Battery and allocated to 7th Toronto Regiment, 31 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1866-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 457

Register of officers, 1868-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 27,570

Register of officers, 1892-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 55

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1904-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 132

War diary, September-December 1939. See also 11th Army Field Regiment

RG24 vol. 14, 546

Annual inspection reports, 1903-1940

RG24 vol. 6202, file HQ 3-33-5

Annual training, 1909-1910

RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-19-15

Clothing and equipment, 1906-1929

RG24 vol. 5848, file HQ 3-19-8

Active unit. Inspection report c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-3

Reserve unit. Inspection report c. 1940-1942

RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-236

Register of officers, 1866-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 43

Toronto, 9 March 1866, Capt. William Patterson. Recommendations, Requests accoutrements

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 227, no. 202 of 1866

Toronto, 15 March 1866. Patterson. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 228, no. 302 of 1866

Toronto, 26 March 1866. Patterson. Recommendations

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 228, no. 442 of 1866

Toronto, 27 June 1866. Patterson. To reorganize the field battery, Toronto

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 231, no. 1382 of 1866

Toronto, 5 April 1866. Patterson. To raise a brigade of four companies. Equipment

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 235, no. 2358 of 1866

Toronto, 7 April 1866. Patterson. Recommendation

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 235, no. 2360 of 1866

Toronto, 10 April 1866. Patterson. Repairs to gun shed

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 235, no. 2362 of 1866

Toronto, June 1867. Patterson. Bylaws for his battery

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 244, no. 612 of 1867

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Toronto, 4 June 1867. Patterson. Recommends Lieut. John Gray

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 244, no. 616 of 1867

Toronto, 9 July 1868. Patterson. Recommendation

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 253, no. 899 of 1868

Toronto, 1 September 1868. Patterson. For a statement of the battery account. Six rolls

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 254, no. 1109 of 1868

Toronto, 3 Sept 1868. Patterson. For brevet majority

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 254, no. 1113 of 1868

Paylists, Toronto Garrison Battery, 1869-1887

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

Paylists, 9th Battery, 1866-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 237

Register of officers, 1907-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, Part 3

Register of officers, 1930-1947

RG24 vol. 194, Part 1

June 1869. Patterson. For clothing

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 3, no. 2177

April 1882. Recommendations

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 818

April 1882. Annual store return

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 18, no. 818

Drill in Garrison, 1873

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 55, no. 8426

Band grant, 1880

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 107, no. 06905

March to Camp, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 112, no. 07508

Drill, 1876

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 81, no. 02884

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Visit to Indianapolis, 1883

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 135, no. 09816

Reorganization, 1896

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 287, no. 14554

Appointments, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02869

Appointments, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 61, no. 04516

Arrest of Beatty, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 67, no. 06730

Called out, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 73, no. 09240

Appointments, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 94, no. 19282; vol. 97, no. 21297

Appointments, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 98, no. 21886; vol. 100, no. 23104

Appointments, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 106, no. 27827

Instructor, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 106, no. 27779

Appointments, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 116, no. 24834

Instructor, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 113, no. 32764

Practice card, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

Appointments, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 122, no. 38633; vol. 123, no. 39259

Instructor, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 37763

Drill, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 120, no. 37411

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Inspection, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 122, no. 38542

Appointments, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 127, no. 41421

Instructor, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 127, no. 41159

Appointments, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 138, no. 48459

Instructor, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 134, no. 46332

Printed cards instruction, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 133, no. 45273

Inspection report, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52548

Loan of two guns, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53139

Appointments, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 157, no. 58084

Appointments, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61017; vol. 164, no. 63899

Inspection report, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 61872

12-pdr guns, etc., 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 61972

Appointments, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 170, no. 67332; vol. 175, no. 69700

Instructor, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66094

Efficiency return, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 170, no. 67463

Appointments, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 184, no. 73895; vol. 186, no. 75225; vol. 192, no. 77873

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Tenure of command, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 193, no. 78086

Appointments, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 197, no. 79629; vol. 199, no. 80882

Instructor, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 199, no. 80650

Appointments, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 212, no. 89076; vol. 217, no. 91918

Helmets, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 214, no. 89918

Double pay for men firing salute on death of Empress of Germany, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 246, no. 4410/01

9th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

"B" Troop at Prince Rupert in 1944.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

"B" Troop. Inspection report, 1944

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1246

9th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

68th Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 9th Anti-Aircraft Battery (1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 15 May 1939.

Detachment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service (1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 13 April 1942.

9th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 209th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of Officers, 1939-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

Organization and administration, 1939. *See also 1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vol. 4626, file 11D. 2-3-A-9

9th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Pacific Command

Background Information

9th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 9th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2H (27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 13 April 1942.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1942-March 1945. *See also 27th and 29th Anti-Aircraft Regiments*

RG24 vol. 14514

Inspection report, 1944

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1251

9th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 12 May 1942.

Redesignated as 99th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 September 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1942-January 1943. See also 10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14614

9th Searchlight Battery

Background Information

9th Field Company, CE converted and redesignated as 9th (Cape Breton) Searchlight Battery (CD) (16th Coast Brigade). Headquarters at Glace Bay, Nova Scotia (MD6), 1 March 1939.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 1 August 1942.

9th (Reserve) (Cape Breton) Searchlight Battery (CD) disbanded, 31 March 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April 1940-January 1942. *See also 16th Coast Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14630

No. 9 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, Class B

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (29th Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 15 January 1943.
Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, March 1943-March 1945. *See also 29th Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14625

Inspection report, c.1943-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4994, file HQC 8328-1357

9th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room

Background Information

2nd (Reserve) Search Light Battery (CD) converted and redesignated as 9th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 9th Anti-Aircraft Operations Room, 30 June 1951.

Disbanded, 21 July 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of Officers, 1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

10th Medium Battery

Background Information

No. 3 Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery authorized (2nd "Montreal" Heavy Brigade, CGA), 2 May 1910.

Redesignated as Montreal Siege Company (The Montreal Heavy Brigade, CGA), 1 March 1912.

Redesignated as 10th Siege Battery (2nd Heavy Brigade), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 10th Medium Battery (How.) (2nd Medium Brigade), 1 July 1925.

10th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 106th Field Battery (37th Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1922-1937

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-188-5

Annual training, 1913-1915

RG24 vol. 287, file HQ 4-16-2

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 85

Register of officers, 1930-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

Organization, 1913-1931

RG24 vol. 4459, file 4D. 3-10-1

No. 2 Montreal Siege Company: arms, clothing, equipment, 1913-1918

RG24 vol. 4459, file 4D. 3-10

No. 2 Montreal Siege Company: training, instruction, 1913-1915

RG24 vol. 4459, file 4D. 3-10

No. 2 Montreal Siege Company: pay and allowances, 1913-1915

RG24 vol. 4459, file 4D. 3-10

No. 2 Montreal Siege Company: inspection, 1915

RG24 vol. 4459, file 4D. 3-10

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

No. 2 Montreal Siege Company: annual inspection report, 1913

RG24 vol. 4466, file 4D. 3-15-6-1

10th Woodstock Field Battery

Background Information

Woodstock (New Brunswick) Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 30 May 1866.
Became No. 5 Battery (Woodstock) of New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 May 1869.
Detached, converted and redesignated as the Woodstock Field Battery, 22 May 1874.
Redesignated as No. 10 Woodstock Field Battery, [January] 1895.
10th Woodstock Field Battery, 28 December 1895.
Allocated to 4th Brigade, CFA, 9 May 1905.
Battery redesignated as 89th (Woodstock) Battery, CFA (12th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 32,572

Register of officers, 1892-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 56

Register of officers, 1904-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 154

Annual training, 1906

RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-10-10

Annual inspection reports, 1903-1914

RG24 vol. 6214, file HQ 3-171-5

Paylists, 1869-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 238

Register of officers

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Guns, 1878

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 89, no. 04394

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03610

Drill at Headquarters, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 56, no. 02240

Drill at Headquarters, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 64, no. 05361

Instructor required, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 67, no. 07066

Appointments, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 81, no. 11722

Appointments, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 106, no. 27645

Practice card, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

Drill, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 113, no. 32728

Appointments, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 41834

Appointments, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 134, no. 46393

Inspection report, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53161

Appointments, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66385

Appointments, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 184, no. 73814

Inspection report, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 190, no. 77232

Inspection, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 187, no. 75489

Half yearly inspection, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 190, no. 77257

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 198, no. 80519; vol. 204, nos. 83620, 84035

Drill return, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 195, no. 78869

Gun practice at Sussex, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 203, no. 83070

Command of battery, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 210, no. 87549

Regimental committees, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 217, no. 92094

For annual training at local headquarters, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 239, no. 2170/01

Regimental committees, 1902

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 267, no. 2648/02

10th (St. Catharines) Field Battery

Background Information

7th Battery, CFA redesignated as 10th (St. Catharines) Battery, CFA (8th Brigade, CFA).
Headquarters at St. Catharines, Ontario (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 10th (St. Catharines) Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (2nd Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 8th/10th Field Battery (2nd Field Regiment), 21 December 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 10th (St. Catharines) Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 26 August 1945.

10th (Reserve) (St. Catharines) Field Battery redesignated as 10th Field Battery (44th Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Transferred from 44th Field Artillery Regiment to 57th Field Artillery Regiment (2nd/10th Dragoons), 31 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September-November 1939. *See also 2nd Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14546

Reserve and inspection report, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-315

Annual inspection reports, 1922-1944

RG24 vol. 6202, file HQ 3-35-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

10th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 15 May 1939.

Detachment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 13 April 1942.

10th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 210th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

See 1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Register of officers, 1939-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

10th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Victoria and Esquimalt Fortress

Background Information

10th Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 10th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2L (27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 13 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 10th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 15 July 1942.

Disbanded, 1 September 1944.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April 1942-July 1943. See also 27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14515

Inspection report, c.1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1114

10th Anti-Tank Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (8th Anti-Tank Regiment), 12 May 1942.

Disbanded, 15 May 1943.

Sources

See 8st Anti-Tank Regiment

10th Searchlight Battery (CD)

Background Information

10th Fortress Company, RCE converted and redesignated as 10th Searchlight Battery (CD). Attached to 1st (Halifax) Coast Brigade. Headquarters at Halifax (MD6), 15 May 1939.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 1 August 1942.

10th (Reserve) Searchlight Battery (CD) disbanded, 31 March 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July 1939-September 1942

RG24 vols. 14630-14638

Inspection report, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-92

No. 10 Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, Class B

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service, Goose Bay, 1 April 1943.

Disbanded, 15 November 1944.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July 1943-November 1944

RG24 vol. 14625

No. 10 Meteorological Section

Background Information

Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group), 18 October 1943.

Disbanded, 23 June 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1943-June 1945

RG24 vol. 14652

11th Medium Battery

Background Information

11th Siege Battery authorized (5th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Winnipeg, Manitoba (MD10), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 11th Medium Battery (How.) (5th Field Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Transferred to 7th Medium Brigade, 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service (2nd Medium Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 8th/11th Medium Battery (2nd Medium Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 11th Medium Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 11th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 24 May 1941.

11th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) transferred from Winnipeg to Dryden, Ontario, 1 October 1942.

11th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 209th (Reserve) Field Battery, 19 October 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 7 September 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-May 1940. *See also 2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14484

Annual inspection reports, 1930-1946

RG24 vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-53-3

Active unit. Inspection report, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-167

Reserve unit. Inspection report, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-542

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 100

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1937-1947

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

11th Field Battery

Background Information

Garrison Battery of Artillery of Guelph authorized, 20 July 1866.

Designated as Guelph Battery of Garrison Artillery, later.

30th "Wellington" Battalion of Rifles authorized. Guelph Battery of Garrison Artillery attached to the 30th as No. 1 Company, 14 September 1866.

Battery struck off strength of 30th. Converted and redesignated as Wellington Field Battery of Artillery. (...Guns, etc. will be furnished when Department is in a position to do so." (See also Militia General Order of 23 May 1872 which converted Guelph Garrison Battery to a field battery), 13 September 1871.

Attached to 1st Provisional Brigade of Field Artillery as No. 1 Field Battery, 24 March 1880.

Designated as No. 11 Field Battery, [December] 1895.

Redesignated as 11th Field Battery, Guelph, 28 December 1895.

11th (How.) Battery, Guelph, later.

Redesignated as 29th Battery, Guelph, 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 29, 34, 170

Register of officers, 1904-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 120

Annual inspection reports, 1903-1914

RG24 vol. 6207, file HQ 3-73-5

Register of officers, 1866-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 51

Guelph, 19 Sept 1861, Col. Webster, Capt. Kingsmill wishes to raise a volunteer battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 170, no. 547 of 1861

Guelph, 7 Dec 1861, Webster, Re Kingsmill's offer

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 172, no. 816 of 1861

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Guelph, 28 Dec 1861, Kingsmill declines to raise foot Artillery Company in class B

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 175, no. 1087 of 1861

Guelph, 29 June 1866, James Borday. Service roll, Guelph foot Artillery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 232, no. 1539 of 1866

Guelph, 29 Jan 1867, D. Stirton, Re position of Guelph Garrison Battery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 241, no. 99 of 1867

Paylists, 1872-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 238

Paylists, Guelph, Garrison Battery, 1867-1868

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

Register of officers, 1907-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

June 1882, Recommendations

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 21, no. 1424

Suggestions of Inspection of Artillery, 1879

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 97, no. 05526

To march from camp to Puslinch Lake, 1875

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 74, no. 01684

Head dress, 1878

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 93, no. 05081

Visit of band to Rochester, 1879

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 98, no. 05800

Increase in strength, 1878

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 88, no. 04236

Formation of corps, 1897

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 293, no. 15083

Transported to Deseronto, 1900

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 328, no. 18736

Gunshed at Ontario Agricultural College, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 235, no. 1413/01

Appointments, 1903

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 287, no. 308/03; vol. 293, no. 1929/03

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 198, no. 80505

11th (Hamilton) Field Battery

Background Information

4th Battery CFA redesignated as 11th (Hamilton) Battery, CFA (8th Brigade, CFA).
Headquarters at Hamilton, Ontario (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 11th (Hamilton) Field Battery (8th Field Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service and designated as 11th/69th Field Battery (12th Field Regiment),
24 May 1940.

Active unit designated as 11th (Hamilton) Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

11th Reserve (Hamilton) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 13th Reserve
(Hamilton) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 1 July 1943.

13th Reserve (Hamilton) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 11th
(Reserve) Hamilton Field Battery (8th (Reserve) Field Regiment), 15 April 1945.

Active unit disbanded, 31 October 1945.

11th Reserve (Hamilton) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 11th Medium
Battery (8th Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

11th Medium Battery converted and redesignated as 11th Field Battery (8th Field
Regiment), 28 November 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary

See 12th Field Regiment

11th (Reserve) Field Battery. Inspection report, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-316

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1944

RG24 vol. 6203, file HQ 3-37-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

11th Anti-Tank Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (8th Anti-Tank Regiment), 12 May 1942.

Disbanded, 15 May 1943.

Sources

See 8th Anti-Tank Regiment

2nd-11th Field Battery

Background Information

Organized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2nd-12th Field Regiment),
1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 18 May 1946.

Sources

See 2nd-12th Field Regiment

11th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

5th Medium Battery converted and redesignated as 11th Anti-Aircraft Battery (1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 15 May 1939.

Detachment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 13 April 1942.

11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 211th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

See 1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Register of officers, 1939-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

11th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

11th Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 11th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 13 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 11th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 1 September 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 11th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 31 December 1943.

Disbanded, 31 October 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April-June 1942. See also 28th and 29th Anti-Aircraft Regiments

RG24 vol. 14515

No. 11 Meteorological Section

Background Information

Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group, 21 February 1944.

Disbanded, June 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, February 1944-June 1945

RG24 vol. 14652

No. 11 Armament Maintenance Establishment

Background Information

No. 11 District Establishment authorized, 1 September 1944.

Redesignated as No. 11 Armament Maintenance Establishment, 1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 31 July 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, February 1945-June 1946

RG24 vol. 14657

12th Heavy Battery

Background Information

Victoria Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 19 July 1878.

Battery became No. 2 and 3 Batteries of British Columbia Provisional Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 12 October 1883.

Batteries became companies of British Columbia Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 25 August 1893.

No. 3 Company redesignated as 12th Siege Battery of 5th (British Columbia) Regiment, CGA, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 12th Heavy Battery (How.) (attached to 5th (British Columbia) Coast Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Disbanded, 30 April 1939.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1922-1938

RG24 vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-49-2

Register of officers, 1878-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 578, 705

Paylists, 1878-1883 (Victoria Battery)

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

Paylists, Nos. 2 and 3 Batteries, 1893-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 255

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 16606, part 3, page 102

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1937-1939

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

Increase strength, 1879

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 96, no. 05389

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Band grant, 1880

RG9 II-A-1 Vol.107, no. 06905

Drill in camp, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 107, no. 07063

12th (Newcastle) Field Battery

Background Information

Newcastle (New Brunswick) Field Battery authorized, 18 December 1868.

Redesignated as No. 12 Newcastle Field Battery, [January] 1895.

Redesignated as 12th Newcastle Field Battery, 28 December 1895.

Allocated to 4th Brigade, CFA, 9 May 1905.

Battery disbanded and reorganized, 15 May 1913.

Redesignated as 90th (Newcastle) Field Battery, 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1868-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 28, 567

Register of officers, 1892-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, pages 158, 57

Annual training, 1904

RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-11-6

Annual inspection reports, 1904-1914

RG24 Vol.6207, file HQ 3-71-5

Register of officers, 1868-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 29

Paylists, 1869-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 239

Register of officers, 1904-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 158

Register of officers, 1907-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Kingston. November 1868. Quartermaster W. P. Phillips. Stores shipped for Newcastle Field Battery

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 2, no. 2016

Guns, 1878

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 89, no. 04394

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Gunshed burnt, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 162, no. A2061

Drill instructor, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0474

Appointments, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 Vol.59, no. 03637

Appointments, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 Vol.76, no. 10843

Gunshed burnt, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 75, no. 10380

Appointments, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 87, no. 15268

Jubilee salute, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 18006

Appointments, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23579

Sergeant instructor, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 107, no. 27983

Practice card, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

Drill, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 37608

Appointments, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 42637

Appointments, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 135, no. 46832

Drill instructor, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 134, no. 46186

Inspection report, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53169

Salute, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53320

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 156, nos. 57702, 57887

Drill instructor, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 156, no. 57722

Appointments, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 164, no. 62450

Drill instructor, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 164, no. 62355

Appointments, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 166, no. 64805; vol. 171, no. 67891

Inspection report, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 190, no. 77232

Trip to Campbelton, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 185, no. 74454

Half yearly inspection, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 190, no. 77257

Gun practice at Sussex, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 203, no. 83070

Drill, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 215, no. 90747

Instructor, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 219, no. 93440

Appointments, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 236, no. 1705/01

Tenure of command, 1902

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 254, no. 93/02

Salute on Coronation Day, 1902

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 269, no. 2974/02

12th (London) Field Battery

Background Information

6th (London) Battery, CFA redesignated as 12th (London) Battery, CFA (independent) (MD1), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 12th (London) Field Battery (7th Field Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (5th Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 12th/45th Field Battery (21st Army Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 12th Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Reserve unit redesignated as 12th/55th (Reserve) Field Battery (31st Reserve) Brigade Group), 1 April 1942.

Reserve unit removed from 31st (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 June 1943.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 12th Medium Battery, 21 November 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 25 September 1945.

12th/55th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 12th Medium Battery (7th Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

7th Medium Regiment, 12th and 55th Medium Batteries redesignated as 12th Field Battery which was allocated to 31st Field Regiment, 1 October 1954.

31st Field Regiment redesignated as 7th Toronto Regiment, 11 May 1960.

To Supplementary Order of Battle, 31 March 1960.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-March 1940. See also 7th Medium Regiment

RG24 vol. 14404

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1940

RG24 vol. 6203, file HQ 3-39-5

Inspection report, c.1943-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-63

Reserve unit inspection report, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-372

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

12th Anti-Tank Battery

Background Information

Authorized and mobilized at Simcoe, Ontario (8th Anti-Tank Regiment). Personnel from 25th (Norfolk) Field Brigade, 12 May 1942.

Disbanded, 15 May 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June-July 1942. See also 8th Anti-Tank Regiment

RG24 vol. 14574

12th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

1st/3rd (Reserve) Medium Field Battery converted and redesignated as 12th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2H (MD4), 15 May 1943.

12th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2H converted and redesignated as 1st (Reserve) Medium Battery, 1 September 1943.

Sources

None

12th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

3rd (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 12th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2H (MD4), 1 September 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 112th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (51st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Sources

None

12th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Troop authorized and placed on active service, 10 October 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 12th Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L (24th Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 12 December 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 12th Anti-aircraft Battery, Type 4L, 13 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 12th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 3L, 15 June 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 12th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2L, 15 October 1943.

Disbanded, 15 January 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, March 1942-June 1944. *See also 24th Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vols. 14515-14516

Inspection report, c.1941-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4990, file HQC 8328-991

No. 12 Meteorological Section

Background Information

Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group), 19 October 1943.

Amalgamated with No. 10 Meteorological Section, 2 May 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1943-May 1945

RG24 vol. 14652

13th Medium Battery

Background Information

13th Siege Battery authorized but not organized (attached to 11th Brigade, CFA) (MD1),
2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 13th Medium Battery (attached to 11th Field Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Sources

None

13th (Winnipeg) Field Battery

Background Information

Winnipeg Field Battery authorized, 13 October 1871.
Designated as No. 13 Winnipeg Field Battery, 2 August 1895.
Redesignated as 13th "Winnipeg" Field Battery, 28 December 1895.
Allocated to 14th Brigade, CFA, 15 June 1914.
Redesignated as 13th (Winnipeg) Battery, 2 February 1920.
Redesignated as 13th (Winnipeg) Field Battery, 1 July 1925.
Placed on active service (6th Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.
Active unit redesignated as 13th/21st Field Battery (6th Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.
Active unit redesignated as 13th (Winnipeg) Field Battery, 1 January 1941.
13th (Reserve) Field Battery allocated to 38th (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.
Active unit disbanded, 23 September 1945.
13th (Reserve) (Winnipeg) Field Battery redesignated as 13th Field Battery, 1 April 1946.
Converted and redesignated as 13th Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 19 June 1947.
52nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (154th, 157th, 161st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries) and 39th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled) (13th, 17th, 19th Field Batteries (Self-Propelled)) amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 39th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled) (13th, 17th, 19th Field Batteries (Self-Propelled)). Transferred to Verdun, 31 December 1954.
Transferred at Portage la Prairie, 1 September 1970.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-May 1940. *See also 6th Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14546

Annual inspection reports, 1904-1941

RG24 vol. 6203, file HQ 3-41-5

Annual training, inspection, 1905-1911

RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-12-5

Inspection report, c-1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-163

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1871-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 29, 571, 572

Register of officers, 1892-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 58

Register of officers, 1904-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 162

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, parts 1 and 2

Paylists, 1871-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vols. 239-240

August 1876. DAG, MD10. Estimate for pay rations, forage, etc.

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 7, no. 1413

Band visit to USA, 1879

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 98, no. 05739

Band allowance, 1880

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 102, no. 06263

Drill, 1876

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 81, no. 02901

Guns, 1877

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 86, no. 03805

Winter outfit, 1877

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 87, no. 04014

Snowshoes, etc., 1878

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 93, no. 05003

Instructor, 1890

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 238, no. A10113

Instructor, 1891

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 249, no. A10993

Guns, 1897

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 296, no. 15486

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0510

Appointments, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02865; vol. 60, no. 03939

Paylist for men called out at Rat Portage, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03799

Inspection, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 67, no. 06766

Arrest of Bacon, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 68, no. 07453

Appointments, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 73, no. 09264; vol. 26, no. 10672; vol. 79, no. 11072

Nominal roll, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 75, no. 10404

Appointments, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 88, no. 15586; vol. 90, no. 17149

Inspection, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 89, no. 16258

Appointments, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 93, no. 18866, vol. 94, no. 19658; vol. 95, no. 20550, vol. 96, no. 20832

Inspection, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 94, no. 19751

Appointments, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23661

Drill instructor, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 99, no. 22871

Appointments, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 103, no. 25755

Appointments, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 112, no. 32392

Marching State, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 114, no. 33454

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Instructor, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 113, no. 33087

Practice card, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

Arrest of Dodge, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 114, no. 33425

Appointments, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 118, no. 36069

Instructor, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 120, no. 36824

Drill in camp, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36707

Appointments, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 41855; vol. 129, nos. 42836, 42976

Instructor, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 127, no. 40979

Appointments, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 133, no. 45386

Inspection report, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52530

Drill, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 153, no. 56425

Appointments, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59736

Appointments, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 167, no. 65202

Appointments, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 182, no. 73272; vol. 186, no. 75383

Drill in camp, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 183, no. 73540

Inspection report, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 186, no. 75075

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 200, no. 81105

Inspection, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 207, no. 85840

Drill postponed, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 201, no. 81792

Appointments, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 216, no. 91279; vol. 221, no. 94411; vol. 222, no. 94726

Inspection, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 220, no. 93702

Efficiency return, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 219, no. 93455

Drill, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 214, no. 90147

Loan of guns for exhibition, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 218, no. 92598

Appointments, 1902

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 258, no. 825/02; vol. 270, no. 3403/02

Efficiency returns, 1902

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 263, no. 1808/02

Inspection, 1903

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 297, no. 3224/03

Mobilization, 1914-1915

RG24 vol. 4592, file 10D 20-2-73

13th Anti-Tank Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (8th Anti-Tank Regiment), 12 May 1942.

Disbanded, 15 May 1943.

Sources

See 8th Anti-Tank Regiment

13th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

13th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2L authorized and placed on active service, Victoria, Esquimalt Fortress, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 13th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 3L (27th Anti-aircraft Regiment), 13 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 13th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 4L, 15 June 1943.

Disbanded, 1 September 1944.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, March 1942-August 1943. See also 27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14516

Inspection report, c.1942-1944

RG24 microfilm C-1994, file HQC 8328-1116

13th (Reserve) (Hamilton) Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

11th Reserve (Hamilton) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 13th Reserve (Hamilton) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 4L, 1 July 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 11th (Reserve) Hamilton Field Battery, 15 April 1945.

Sources

See 11th (Hamilton) Field Battery

No. 13 Meteorological Section

Background Information

Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group), January 1944.

Disbanded, June 1945

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, February 1944-June 1945

RG24 vol. 14652

14th Medium Battery

Background Information

No 1 Company King's County Provisional Battalion of Infantry authorized, 25 June 1875.

Converted and redesignated as Montague Battery of Garrison Artillery. Attached to Prince Edward Island Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery as No. 5 Battery, 17 October 1884.

Designated as No. 4 Company, 4th "Prince Edward Island" Regiment, CA, 27 December 1895.

Redesignated as No. 5 Company, 4th Prince Edward Island Regiment, CA, 2 May 1904.

Amalgamated with No. 6 Company to form No. 3 Company, 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as No. 9 Battery, Canadian Garrison Artillery (4th Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade), 2 May 1910.

Converted and redesignated as 37th Battery, CFA. Headquarters at Souris (3rd Brigade, CFA), 1 June 1912.

Redesignated as 14th Siege Battery (1st (Prince Edward Island) Heavy Brigade), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 14th Medium Battery (1st (Prince Edward Island) Medium Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Authority to organize is suspended, 1 April 1932.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual training, 1912-1913

RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 3-41-2

Register of officers, 1884-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 423

Paylists No. 5 Battery, 1885-1905

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 254

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 76

14th (Midland) Field Battery

Background Information

C. Seymour authorized to raise a field battery. "Guns and the necessary material will be supplied...whenever the Department...is in a position to do so", 26 January 1872.

Durham Field Battery of Artillery authorized. Headquarters at Port Hope, Ontario, 19 April 1872.

Numbered as 14th Battery, Canadian Artillery in accordance with G.O. 58 of 28 December 1895, [28 December], 1895.

Transferred to Cobourg, 1 May 1902.

Redesignated as 14th "Midland" Field Battery (10th Brigade, CFA), 1 July 1902.

Allocated to 4th Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Reorganized, 3 March 1931.

Placed on active service (4th Field Brigade) 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 2nd/14th Field Battery (4th Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 14th (Midland) Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Redesignated as 14th/22nd (Reserve) Field Battery, 20 May 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 19 September 1945.

14th/22nd (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 14th Medium Battery (33rd Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 14th Field Battery. Allocated to 50th Field Artillery Regiment, 31 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-May 1940. *See also 4th Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14547

Annual training, 1905-1913

RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-13-17

Inspection report, c.-1940-1945

RG24 microfilms C-4978 and C-4980, file HQC 8328-188

14th (Reserve) Field Battery, 1940-1941

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-326

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1872-1892

RG9 II-B-5 vol. 4, pages 30, 564

Register of officers 1904-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 166

Annual inspection reports, 1903-1940

RG24 vol. 6203, file HQ 3-43-5

Port Hope, 31 March 1862. Lt. Col. D. Bethune. For permission to raise a foot artillery company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 181, no. 666 of 1862

Paylists, 1874-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 240

Register of officers, 1892-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 59

Register of officers, 1907-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

Kingston, Sept. 1879. Inspector of Artillery. Account for target etc. of battery

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 10, no. 2373

Drill and inspection, 1878

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 90, no. 04600

State of battery, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 107, no. 07020

Drill, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 115, no. 07793

Inspection, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 116, no. 07880

Annual drill, 1897

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 299, no. 15825

Appointments, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 60, no. 03962

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 66, no. 06399

Appointments, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 74, no. 10014

Service in North West, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 72, no. 09107

Drill instructor from "B" Battery, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 80, no. 11432

Min removed from "A" Battery, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 91, no. 17461

Appointments, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 104, no. 26588

Appointments, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 113, no. 32880

Practice card, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 111, no. 31414

Appointments, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36709

Appointments, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 125, no. 40251

Appointments, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 134, no. 46409

Appointments, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 146, no. 51872

Inspection report, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52343

Appointments, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 156, no. 57819

Drill at headquarters, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 66191

Appointments, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 184, no. 74045

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Drill at headquarters, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 182, no. 73161

Tenure of command, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 182, no. 73262

Instructor, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 184, no. 74201

Drill return, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 195, no. 78861

Drill at headquarters, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 201, no. 81982

Appointments, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 215, no. 90816

Appointments, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 226, no. 97223; vol. 227, no. 98841

Change of battery headquarters, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 240, no. 2624/01

Accommodation, 1902

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 279, no. 5340/02

14th Anti-Tank Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (5th Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 January 1943.

Disbanded, 10 December 1945

Sources

See 5th Anti-Tank Regiment

No. 14 Meteorological Section

Background Information

Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group), 5 January 1944.

Absorbed by No. 10 Meteorological Section, 20 May 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, February 1944-May 1945

RG24 vol. 14653

14th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Mobilized for active service (2nd Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 September 1939.

Converted and redesignated as 14th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type M, 1 October 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 14th Anti-aircraft Battery, Type H (21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 17 February 1942.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1940-June 1945. See also 21st and 25th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vols. 14485-14486

Inspection report, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-515

15th Medium Battery

Background Information

Saint John Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 3 January 1860.

Became No. 1 Battery (Saint John) of New Brunswick Brigade of Garrison Artillery, 28 May 1869.

Redesignated as No. 1 Company, New Brunswick Battalion of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.

Became No. 1 Company, 3rd "New Brunswick" Battalion of Garrison Artillery, [January] 1895.

No. 1 Company, 3rd "New Brunswick" Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 28 December 1895.

Redesignated as No. 1 Battery, 3rd "New Brunswick" Regiment (Heavy Brigade), 2 April 1907.

Redesignated as No. 4 Battery, CGA, 3rd "New Brunswick" Regiment, CGA, 2 May 1910.

No. 1 Company, 3rd "New Brunswick" Regiment, CGA, 15 April 1912.

Redesignated as 15th Heavy Battery (3rd (New Brunswick) Heavy Brigade), 2 February 1920.

Converted and redesignated as 15th Medium Battery (3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Battery), 1 July 1925.

Converted and redesignated as 15th Heavy Battery (3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Brigade (The Loyal Company of Artillery)), 15 April 1938.

Detachment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 15th Coast Battery, 1 September 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 15 August 1945.

15th (Reserve) Heavy Battery redesignated as 15th (Reserve) Coast Battery, 21 September 1945.

Converted and redesignated as 115th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (3rd (New Brunswick) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 29 April 1948.

Converted and redesignated as 115th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 115th Field Battery (3rd Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company)), 10 December 1962.

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1944-August 1945. See also 3rd (New Brunswick) Coast Regiment

RG24 vol. 14358

Register of officers, 1868-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page442

Paylists, No. 1 Battery, 1868-1892

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 250

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 92

Register of officers, 15th Medium, 1925-1938

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

Register of officers, 15th Heavy, 1938-1947

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

15th (Shefford) Battery

Background Information

Shefford Field Battery authorized. Headquarters at Granby, Qué., 10 May 1872.

Redesignated as No. 15 Shefford Field Battery, [January] 1895.

Redesignated as 15th Shefford Field Battery, 28 December 1895.

Allocated to 7th Brigade of Field Artillery, 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as 24th (Shefford) Battery, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1872-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 30,569

Register of officers, 1892-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 60

Register of officers, 1903-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 170

Annual inspection reports, 1904-1920

RG24 vol. 6206, file HQ 3-63-5

Annual Training, 1910

RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-14-28

Paylists, 1872-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 241

Register of officers, 1907-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Paylists, guard at Granby, 1877

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 83, no. 03264

Pay at annual practice, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 115, no. 07841

Unable to go to camp, 1882

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 125, no. 08797

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Inspection, 1877

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 86, no. 03859

Gunshed burnt, 1879

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 95, no. 05331

Gunshed, 1898

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 309, no. 16907

Seale to be major and commanding officer, 1900

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 334, no. 19384

Drill at St. Jean, 1892

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 262, no. A12229

Unable to go to camp, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0744

Appointments, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02906

Appointments, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 68, no. 07249

Gun practice, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 89, no. 16397

Appointments, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 94, no. 19480

Revolving sights, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 94, no. 19592

Drill instructor, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23824

Appointments, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 107, no. 28313

Appointments, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 113, no. 33263

Drill, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 120, no. 37187

Appointments, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 136, no. 47242

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53038

Inspection report, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53191

Instructor, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 146, no. 52281

Training, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53039

Drill, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61122

Unable to go to camp, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 172, no. 68282

Appointments, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 167, no. 65300; vol. 172, no. 68447

Appointments, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 179, no. 71794; vol. 184, no. 74143, vol. 188, no. 76261

Instructor, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 188, no. 76075

Tenure of command, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 260, no. 1153/02

Appointments, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 201, no. 82256

Instructor, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 202, no. 82538

Drill at Longueuil, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 201, no. 81637

Appointments, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 219, no. 93179

Drill, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 217, no. 92302

Instructor, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 219, no. 93266

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Command of battery, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 211, no. 88502

Field hospital, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 218, no. 93125

Appointments, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 226, no. 97387

For annual training at Granby

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 238, no. 2129/01

Efficiency return, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 251, no. 5336/01

Col. Hudon's inspection reports, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 253, no. 5750/01

Annual inspection reports, 1911-1913

RG24 vol. 4465, file 4D 3-7-15-1

15th Field Battery

Background Information

15th Battery CFA authorized (3rd Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Toronto, Ontario (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 15th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (3rd Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 9th/15th Field Battery (11th Army Field Regiment), 12 February 1940

Active unit redesignated as 15th Field Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 15th Anti-Tank Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 27 June 1945.

9th/15th (Reserve) Field Battery redesignated as 9th Field Battery (29th Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 15th Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 19 June 1947.

Redesignated as 15th Field Battery and allocated to 7th Toronto Regiment, 31 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September-December 1939. *See also 7th Anti-Tank Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14574

Inspection report c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4077, file HQC 8328-8

15th (Reserve) Field Battery. Inspection report, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HRC 8328-237

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1940

RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-45-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1930-1947

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

15th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Mobilized for service with 1st Canadian Division (2nd Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 September 1939.

Disbanded, 13 April 1942.

Sources

None

15th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

15th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type H authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.

Disbanded, 15 November 1944.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1942-October 1944. *See also 21st, 22nd and 23rd Anti-Aircraft Regiments*

RG24 vol. 14516

15th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 28 October 1940.

Redesignated as 38th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 January 1941.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1940-December 1941. *See also 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14616

Inspection report, c.1940-1941

RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-541

No. 15 Meteorological Section

Background Information

Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group), 4 January 1944.

Absorbed by No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group, 20 June 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, February 1944-June 1945

RG24 vol. 14653

15th Harbour Defence Troop

Background Information

16th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 6th, 36th and 86th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated to form 15th and 16th Harbour Defence Troops. Headquarters at Halifax, 29 December 1954.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1960.

Sources

None

16th Medium Battery

Background Information

16th Heavy Battery authorized in MD11 but not organized, 1 March 1920.

Redesignated as 16th Medium Battery (attached to 10th Field Brigade). Headquarters at Kenora (MD10), 1 July 1925.

Disbanded, 14 December 1936.

Sources

None

16th Medium Battery

Background Information

16th Medium Battery (How.) authorized (7th Medium Brigade). Personnel from the disbanded Kenora Light Infantry. Headquarters at Kenora, Ontario (MD10), 15 December 1936.

Converted and redesignated as 16th/17th (Reserve) Medium Battery, 1 February 1943.

16th/17th (Reserve) Medium Battery disbanded, 31 March 1946.

16th (Reserve) Medium Battery and 209th (Reserve) Field Battery amalgamated to form 116th Medium Battery, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-198-5

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1946

RG24 vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-72-1

Register of officers, 1936-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

16th Field Battery

Background Information

A half battery authorized at Guelph, Ontario To be attached to the Wellington Field Battery for instructional purposes, 22 March 1878.

Authorized as a full battery, 5 April 1878.

Designated as the Ontario Field Battery of Artillery, Guelph, 3 May 1878.

Attached to 1st Provisional Brigade of Field Artillery as No. 2 Field Battery, 24 March 1880.

Designated as No. 16 Battery, [28 December] 1895.

Redesignated as 16th Battery, Guelph, 28 December 1895.

Later on converted and redesignated as 16th (How.) Battery, Guelph.

Converted and redesignated as 16th Battery, CFA (11th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 16th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service. Active unit designated as 16th/43rd Field Battery (12th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 16th Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

16th (Reserve) Field Battery in 31st (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 31 October 1945.

Transferred from Guelph to Fergus, 27 July 1960.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May-September 1940. *See also 12th Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14547

Register of officers, 1878-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 33, 35

Register of officers, 1904-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 120

Register of officers, 1907-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Annual inspection reports, 1903-1943

RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-47-5

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Establishment for annual training, 1905

RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-17-4

Inspection report, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-268

Paylists, 1878-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 241.

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

Suggestions of Inspector of Artillery, 1879

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 97, no. 05526

Drill, 1878

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 92, no. 04846

Head dress, 1878

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 93, no. 05081

Drill, 1879

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 98, no. 05758

Drill shed, 1880

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 102, no. 06365

New guns, 1897

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 301, no. 16031

Appointments, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 241, nos. 2901/01, 2903/01

Gunshed at Ontario Agricultural College, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 235, no. 1413/01

Salute to his Excellency at Winter Fair, 1901

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 251, no. 5523/01

Appointments, 1902

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 279, no. 5449/02

Appointments, 1903

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 294, no. 2157/03; vol. 297, no. 2900/03

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 192, no. 77834

Tenure of command, 1900

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 211, no. 88268

Drill, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 50, no. 0105

16th Anti-Tank Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (4th Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 January 1943.

Disbanded, 28 November 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Requests for publications. See *4th Anti-Tank Regiment*

RG24 vol. 10307, file 63/16 A/TR BT4/1

History, 1951

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-312/16

2nd-16th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2nd-12th Field Regiment),
1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 18 May 1946

Sources

See 2nd-12th Field Regiment

16th Anti-Aircraft (Machine Gun) Battery (CD)

Background Information

Mobilized (25th Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 March 1941.

Disbanded, 12 November 1942.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, November 1941-November 1942

RG24 vol. 14517

16th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

16th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.

Disbanded, 15 May 1942.

Sources

None

16th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service, Dieppe (3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 28 September 1910.

Disbanded, 24 September 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1940-April 1941. See also 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14614

Requests for publications

RG24 vol. 10318, file 63/LAABTY/1

Inspection reports, 1940-1941

RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-360

No. 16 Anti-Aircraft Operations Room

Background Information

Authorized (1st Canadian Anti-Aircraft Brigade; later, 107th (British) Anti-Aircraft Brigade), 23 June 1943.

Disbanded, 21 June 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, March 1944-June 1945

RG24 vol. 14626

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/16 AA OPS Room/1

No. 16 Meteorological Section

Background Information

Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group), 17 October 1943.

Absorbed by No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group, 20 June 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1943-June 1945

RG24 vol. 14653

16th Harbour Defence Troop

Background Information

Headquarters, 16th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment amalgamated with its batteries (6th, 36th and 86th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries) to form 15th and 16th Harbour Defence Troops. Headquarters at Sydney, 29 December 1954.

16th Harbour Defence Troop converted and redesignated as 6th Independent Field Battery, 25 October 1956.

Sources

None

17th Medium Battery

Background Information

17th Heavy Battery authorized but not organized (10th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Regina (MD12), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 17th Medium Battery, 1 July 1925.

Disbanded, 14 December 1936.

17th Medium Battery (How.) authorized (7th Medium Brigade). Personnel from the disbanded Kenora Light Infantry. Headquarters at Fort Francis (MD10), 15 December 1936.

Converted and redesignated as 16th/17th (Reserve) Medium Battery, 1 February 1943.

16th/17th (Reserve) Medium Battery disbanded, 31 March 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1936-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

17th Battery, CFA

Background Information

Sydney Field Battery of Artillery authorized, 11 May 1883.

Redesignated as No. 17 (Sydney) Field Battery, January 1895.

Redesignated as 17th "Sydney" Field Battery, 28 December 1895.

Sydney Company of Garrison Artillery authorized, 1 July 1900.

17th "Sydney" Field Battery disbanded. Officers of the battery appointed to the Sydney Company of Garrison Artillery, 1 September 1900.

Sydney Company of Garrison Artillery reorganized as 17th Field Battery, 1 May 1903.

Allocated to 3rd Brigade, CFA, 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as 6th (Sydney) Battery, CFA (16th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1883-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 33, 570

Register of officers, Sydney Company, 1900-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, pages 86, 589

Annual training, 1900-1911

RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-15-27

Annual inspection reports, 1903-1914

RG24 vol. 6425, file 251

Register of officers, 1892-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 61

Register of officers, 1904-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 174

Paylists, 1887-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 242

Register of officers, 1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 86

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1907-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Disbandment, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 153, no. A1408

Disbandment, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 172, no. A2761

New armament, 1890

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 235, no. A9872

Drill at Aldershot, 1892

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 260, no. A12020

Camp, 1889

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 225, no. A8925

Sydney Garrison Battery, 1879

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 95, no. 05231

Appointments, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 89, no. 16880; vol. 90, no. 17072

Appointments, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 94, no. 19528; vol. 95, no. 19911; vol. 96, no. 21005

Jubilee salute, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 18006

Removal of Chisholm, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 95, no. 20454

Appointments, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23385

Use of military grounds, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23254

Drill instructor, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23824

Appointments, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 107, no. 28313

Appointments, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 113, no. 33263

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Drill, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 120, no. 37187; vol. 121, no. 37623

Inspection, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 37770

Drill, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 128, no. 41903

Mobilization return, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 131, no. 43952

Appointments, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 136, no. 47242; vol. 135, no. 47090

Query re drill, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 136, no. 47312

Appointments, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53038

Inspection, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53278

Training, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53039

Inspection report, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 53191

Instructor, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 146, no. 52281

Salute at Louisbourg, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 154, no. 56761

Drill, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 162, no. 61122

Appointments, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 167, no. 65300

Drill, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 168, no. 65552; vol. 171, no. 67638

Appointments, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 169, no. 65995; vol. 171, no. 68103

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Inspection, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 171, no. 68166

Defence of Halifax, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 175, no. 70139

Appointments, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 182, no. 73045; vol. 186, no. 74983; vol. 187, no. 75963; vol. 188, nos. 76274, 76274, 76347

Drill, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 186, no. 74982

Inspection, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 190, no. 77232

Field artillery practice at Deseronto, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 183, no. 73746

Charges, commanding officer, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 190, no. 77350

Appointments, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 204, no. 83748

Drill, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 201, no. 82139

Inspection, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78657

17th Field Battery

Background Information

36th Battery redesignated as 17th Battery, CFA (5th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at St. Boniface, Manitoba (MD10), 2 February 1920.

Transferred to Winnipeg, 15 December 1922.

Redesignated as 17th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (15th Field Regiment), 1 January 1941.

Reserve unit redesignated as 17th/19th (Reserve) Field Battery. In 38th (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, January-April 1941. *See also 15th Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14547

Inspection report, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4985, file HQC 8328-568

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Annual inspection reports, 1923-1940

RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-49-5

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

17th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

17th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H authorized and placed on active service, Arvida, Gander, 10 October 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 17th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 June 1943.

Disbanded, 15 April 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, January 1942-February 1945. *See also 24th and 26th Anti-Aircraft Regiments*

RG24 vols. 14517-14518

Inspection report, c. 1941-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4990, file HQC 8328-989

17th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service, Dieppe (3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 28 October 1940.

Disbanded, 24 September 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1940-February 1941. See also 3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14614

17th Searchlight Battery

Background Information

17th Fortress Company, RCE converted and redesignated as 17th Searchlight Battery (CD). Attached to 5th (British Columbia) Coast Brigade at Esquimalt (MD11), 15 May 1939.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active Unit disbanded, 1 May 1942.

17th (Reserve) Searchlight Battery (CD) converted and redesignated as 8th Anti-Aircraft Gun Operations Room, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1939-July 1942

RG24 vol. 14638

Inspection report, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-127

Register of officers, 1939-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

Organization and administration, 1939

RG24 vol. 4626, file 11D 2-3-5-17

No. 17 Meteorological Section

Background Information

Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group), 17 October 1943.

Absorbed by No. 10 Meteorological Section, 1 May 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1943-May 1945

RG24 vol. 14653

18th Medium Battery

Background Information

18th Heavy Battery authorized but not organized (attached to 17th Brigade, CFA).

Headquarters to be at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan (MD12), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 18th Medium Battery, 1 July 1925.

Disbanded, 14 December 1936.

Sources

None

18th Medium Battery

Background Information

18th Medium Battery (How.) authorized (7th Medium Brigade). Headquarters at Port Arthur (MD10), 15 December 1936.

18th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 18th (Reserve) Medium Battery, 1 February 1943.

One troop transferred to Fort William, 1 April 1943.

Redesignated as 118th Medium Battery, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report, 1942

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-871

Annual inspection reports, 1937-1946

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-200-5

Register of officers, 1936-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

18th Medium Battery

Background Information

18th Field Battery authorized and placed on active service (16th Field Regiment), 10 May 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 18th Medium Battery (2nd Medium Regiment), 26 January 1942.

Disbanded, 3 October 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary

See 2nd Medium Regiment and 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

18th Battery, CFA

Background Information

Authorized (3rd Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Antigonish, Nova Scotia (MD6), 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as 86th Battery, CFA (16th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1905-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 684

Annual training, 1907-1914

RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-22-5

Paylists, 1906-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 242

Register of officers, 1907-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

18th Field Battery

Background Information

26th Battery, CFA redesignated as 18th Battery, CFA (10th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Regina, Saskatchewan (MD12), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 18th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (2nd Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 18th Anti-Tank Battery (2nd Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 December 1939.

Active unit disbanded, 22 September 1945.

18th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 18th Medium Battery (10th Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 18th Field Battery (10th Field Artillery Regiment), 1 May 1962.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-August 1945. *See also 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment*

RG24 vols. 14574-14576

18th Anti-Tank Battery. Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-152

18th Anti-Tank Battery. Requests for publications

RG24 vol. 10307, file 63/18 A/TK BTY/1

Annual inspection reports, 1920-1939

RG24 vol. 6205, file HQ 3-51-5

Clothing and equipment, 1921

RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-51-3

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1946

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

18th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

18th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H authorized and placed on active service, Halifax, Arvida, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 18th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 May 1942.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April 1942-June 1945. See also 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vols. 14518-14519

No. 18 Meteorological Section

Background Information

Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group), 4 January 1944.

Absorbed by No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group, 18 June 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, February 1944-June 1945. See also No. 11 Meteorological Section

RG24 vol. 14654

19th Medium Battery

Background Information

19th Heavy Battery authorized but not organized (attached to 19th Brigade, CFA).

Headquarters to be at Calgary, Alberta (MD13), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 19th Medium Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.

Sources

None

19th Battery, CFA

Background Information

Authorized. Headquarters at Saint John, New Brunswick (MD7), 9 May 1905.

Headquarters transferred to Moncton, 15 June 1907.

Allocated to 4th Brigade, CFA, 1 April 1908.

Reorganized and redesignated as 8th Battery, CFA (12th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1905-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 685

Annual training, 1906-1912

RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-25-2

Annual inspection reports, 1906-1914

RG24 vol. 6201, file HQ 3-30-5

Paylists, 1907-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 242

Register of officers, 1907-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

19th Field Battery

Background Information

19th Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (5th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Winnipeg, Manitoba (MD10), 2 February 1920.

Authorized to organize, 1923.

Redesignated as 19th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (3rd Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 19th/77th Field Battery (3rd Field Regiment) 21 December 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 19th Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Reserve unit redesignated as 17th/19th (Reserve) Field Battery, 1 April 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 27 August 1945.

19th Field Battery allocated to 39th Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 19th Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 19 June 1947.

To 26th Field Regiment.

Transferred to supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939. *See also 3rd Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14547

Annual inspection reports, 1923-1941

RG24 vol. 6205, file HQ 3-53-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2

19th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

19th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H authorized and placed on active service (21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment) Halifax, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 19th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2-H, 15 May 1942.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1942-June 1945. See also 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14520

No. 19 Meteorological Section

Background Information

Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group). Attached to 1st Canadian Survey Regiment, 1944.

Absorbed by No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group, 23 June 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1944-June 1945. See also 1st Canadian Survey Regiment

RG24 vol. 14654

20th Medium Battery

Background Information

20th Heavy Battery authorized but not organized (attached to 20th Brigade, CFA).

Headquarters to be at Edmonton, Alberta (MD13), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 20th Medium Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.

Sources

None

20th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized (5th Brigade, CFA) Headquarters at Quebec, 9 May 1905.

Headquarters transferred to Fraserville, 15 September 1913.

Redesignated as 82nd Battery, CFA (13th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1914

RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-164-5

Register of officers, 1905-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 686

Paylists, 1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 242

Register of officers, 1907-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

20th Field Battery

Background Information

25th Battery (Independent) redesignated as 20th Battery, CFA (18th Brigade, CFA).
Headquarters at Lethbridge, Alberta (MD13), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 20th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (2nd Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 20th Anti-Tank Battery, 1 December 1939.

20th (Reserve) Field Battery in 41st (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

20th Anti-Tank Battery disbanded, 22 September 1945.

20th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 20th Field Battery (Self-Propelled). A unit of 18th Field Regiment, 19 June 1947.

Became an independent unit, 1 April 1970.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-June 1940. *See also 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14576

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1940

RG24 vol. 6205, file HQ 3-55-5

History, 1936

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-370/20

20th Anti-Tank Battery. Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-146

20th Anti-Tank Battery. Requests for publications

RG24 vol. 10307, file 63/20 A/TK BTY/1

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1940

RG24 vol. 6205, file HQ 3-55-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 37

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

20th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

20th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H authorized and placed on active service, Atlantic Command, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 20th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 June 1943.

Disbanded, 15 November 1944.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, March 1942-November 1944. See also 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14521

No. 20 Meteorological Section

Background Information

Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group), 4 January 1944.

Attached No. 11 Meteorological Section, May 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, January 1944-May 1945

RG24 vol. 14654

21st Medium Battery

Background Information

1st Siege Battery authorized but not organized (attached to 3rd Brigade, CFA), Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 21st Medium Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize, 15 March 1931.

21st (Reserve) Medium Battery converted and redesignated as 21st/23rd (Reserve) Field Battery. In 32nd (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

21st/23rd (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 121st Field Battery (Self-propelled) (32nd Field Regiment (Self-propelled)), 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report, c.1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-240

Annual inspection reports, 1931-1939

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-203-5

Register of officers, 1931-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

21st (Westmount) Battery

Background Information

21st "Montreal" Battery, CFA authorized (6th Brigade, CFA) Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as 21st "Westmount" Battery, CFA, 13 May 1908.

Reorganized and redesignated as 5th (Westmount) Battery, CFA (2nd Brigade, CFA), 27 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual training, 1912-1913

RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 3-30-4

Annual inspection reports, 1910-1913

RG24 vol. 5699, file HQ 30-19-5

Register of officers, 1905-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 687

Paylists, 1908-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 242

Register of officer, 1907-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Organization, 1908

RG24 vol. 4458, file 4D. 3-5-1

Annual inspection report, 1911-1913

RG24 vol. 4465, file 4D. 3-9-5-1

21st Field Battery, later 21st Medium Battery

Background Information

21st Battery, CFA authorized (17th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan (MD12), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 21st Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service and detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 13th/21st Field Battery (6th Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 21st Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 23 September 1945.

21st (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 21st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with headquarters of 17th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, converted and redesignated as 21st Medium Battery (10th Medium Regiment), 1 October 1954.

Redesignated as 21st Independent Medium Artillery Battery, 30 October 1961.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-July 1940. *See also 6th Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14547

Organization and localization, 1940

RG24 vol. 6205, file HQ 3-57-1

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1938

RG24 vol. 6205, file HQ 3-57-5

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-161

History, 1955

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-371/21

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 31

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

21st Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

21st Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 21st Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2H, 13 April 1942.

Disbanded, 31 January 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April-June 1942. See also 28th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14521

Inspection report, c. 1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4994, file HQC 8328-1269

22nd Medium Battery

Background Information

CobouRG9Battery of Garrison Artillery or Fort Artillery Company Authorized, 1 May 1866.

Attached to 40th Northumberland Battalion of Infantry, 5 October 1866.

Became an independent battery, 10 May 1872

CobouRG9Company, Canadian Garrison Artillery, later.

Redesignated as CobouRG9Heavy Battery, CGA, 15 February 1913.

Reorganized and redesignated as 2nd Heavy Battery. Attached to 4th Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 22nd Medium Battery, 1 July 1925.

Redesignated as 22nd (Cobourg) Medium Battery, 1 December 1938.

22nd (Reserve) (Cobourg) Medium Battery redesignated as 22nd Medium Battery (33rd Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

22nd Medium Battery and 47th Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled) amalgamated to form 22nd Independent Medium Battery, 1 September 1954.

Amalgamated with 33rd Medium Artillery Regiment under latter designation, 6 July 1960.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1866-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 462

Register of officers, 1868-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 52

Register of officers, 1892-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 85

Register of officers, 1904-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 216

Annual inspection reports, 1904-1939

RG24 vol. 6206, file HQ 3-59-5

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Inspection report, 1940-1941

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-329

Register of officers, 1866-1869

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 20, page 46

Cobourg, 17 March 1862. R. Borradaide. For permission to raise a battery of horse artillery

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 181, no. 663 of 1862

Cobourg, 17 March 1866, Capt. J.H. Dumble. Service roll of an artillery company

RG9 I-C-1 vol. 228, no. 526 of 1866

Paylists, 1866-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 258

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 106

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1937-1947

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

Guns and gun shed, 1893

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 267, no. A12648

Gun practice, 1895

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 284, no. 14205

Guns, 1897

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 299, no. 15790

Rental of building, 1898

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 311, no. 17087

Formation of battery at Victoria University, Cobourg, 1874

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 133, no. 09593

Appointments, 1890

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 112, no. 31810

Appointments, 1891

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 124, no. 39471

Appointments, 1894

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 145, no. 51501

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Inspection report, 1894

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 147, no. 52679

Gun practice, 1895

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 156, no. 57885

Guns, 1897

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 169, no. 66633

Appointments, 1898

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 179, no. 71716; vol. 189, no. 76681

Increase of establishment, 1898

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 179, no. 71757

Salute on 1 July 1898

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 186, no. 74985

Drill, 1898

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 187, nos. 75733, 75885

CobouRG9skating rink for drill, 1898

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 189, no. 76680

Appointments, 1899

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 204, no. 83677

CobouRG9skating rink for drill, 1899

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 205, no. 84123

Inspection return, 1899

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 208, no. 86227

Appointments, 1900

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 217, no. 92346

CobouRG9skating rink for drill, 1900

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 220, no. 93875

Inspection return, 1900

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 222, no. 94908

Appointments, 1902

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 283, no. 6289/02

Use of skating rink for drill purposes, 1901

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 253, no. 5756/01

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1903

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 294, no. 2137/03

22nd Battery, CFA

Background Information

22nd Field Battery authorized to organize in the Eastern Townships (7th Brigade, CFA).

Headquarters at Sherbrooke, Quebec (MD4), 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as 35th Battery, CFA (6th Brigade, CFA), 27 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1906-1914

RG24 vol. 6208, file HQ 3-85-5

Paylists, 1906-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 242

Register of officers, 1905-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 688

Register of officers, 1907-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Annual inspection report, 1910-1913

RG24 vol. 4465, file 4D. 3-10-9-1

22nd Field Battery

Background Information

22nd Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (19th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Medicine Hat, Alberta (MD13), 2 February 1920.

Authorized to organize. Headquarters at Gleichen, Alberta, 15 March 1923.

Redesignated as 22nd Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service and designated as 22nd/78th Field Battery (13th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 22nd Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 14 November 1945.

15th (Reserve) Alberta Light Horse and 22nd (Reserve) Field Battery amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 68th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (122nd, 207th and 212th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries), 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May-October 1940. See also 13th Field Regiment

RG24 vol. 14547

22nd/78th Field Battery. Inspection report c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-287

Annual inspection report, 1923-1940

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-204-5

Register of officers, 1923-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 42

Register of officers, 1923-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

22nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

22nd anti-Aircraft Battery, type H, authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 22nd Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 1 August 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 22nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (Mobile), 15 February 1944.

Disbanded, 31 January 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April 1942-September 1943, December 1943-January 1944, April 1944-January 1945. See also 29th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14486

Inspection report, "A" Troop, c. 1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1115

No. 22 Meteorological Section

Background Information

Authorized (No. 1 Canadian Army Meteorological Group), 4 January 1944.

Attached to No. 11 Canadian Meteorological Section, 14 May 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, February 1944-May 1945

RG24 vol. 14654

2nd-22nd Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2nd-13th Field Regiment),
1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 13 April 1946.

Sources

See 2nd-13th Field Regiment

23rd Medium Battery

Background Information

23rd Medium Battery (How.) authorized but not organized (4th Medium Brigade), 15 March 1931.

Authorized to organize. Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 1932.

Placed on active service (1st Medium Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 3rd/23rd Medium Battery (1st Medium Regiment), 12 February 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 23rd Medium Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 30 June 1945.

23rd (Reserve) Medium Battery converted and redesignated as 123rd Medium Battery (42nd Medium Battery), 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September-December 1939. *See also 5th Medium Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14404

Annual inspection reports, 1932-1939

RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-205-5

2nd/23rd Medium Battery. Inspection report, c. 1940

RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-241

23rd Medium Battery. Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-4

Register of officers, 1932-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

23rd "Ottawa" Field Battery

Background Information

23rd "Ottawa" Field Battery authorized (8th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Ottawa, Ontario (MD3), 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as 1st Battery, CFA (1st Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1906-1914

RG24 vol. 5699, file HQ 3-2-5

History, 1939

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-371/23

Register of officers, 1905-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, pages 689, 704

Paylists, 1906-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

Register of officers, 1907-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

23rd Field Battery

Background Information

23rd Battery, CFA authorized (19th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Calgary (MD13), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 23rd Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (2nd Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 23rd Anti-Tank Battery, 1 December 1939.

23rd (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 23rd (Reserve) Field Battery. In 41st (Reserve) Brigade Group (MD13), 1 April 1942.

23rd Anti-Tank Battery disbanded, 22 September 1945.

23rd (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 23rd Medium Battery (19th Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Transferred from Calgary to Banff, 1 February 1957.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-October 1940. See also 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment

RG24 vol. 14577

Annual inspection reports, 1922-1939

RG24 vol. 6206, file HQ 3-61-5

Report by DOC, MD13

RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8589-9

23rd Anti-Tank Battery. Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-147

23rd Anti-Tank Battery, Requests for publications

RG24 vol. 10307, file 63/23 A/TK BT4/1

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 43

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

23rd Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

23rd anti-Aircraft Battery, Type H, authorized and placed on active service. Most personnel from 4th Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battery, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 23rd Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 June 1943.

Disbanded, 31 January 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1942-December 1944

RG24 vol. 14521

Inspection reports, c. 1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4994, file HQC 8328-1266

24th Medium Battery

Background Information

24th Medium Battery (How.) authorized but not organized (4th Medium Brigade), 15 March 1931.

Authorized to organize. Headquarters in Toronto (MD2), 16 June 1933.

24th Anti-Tank Battery authorized and placed on active service (4th Anti-Tank Regiment), Personnel from 24th Medium Battery, 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 49th Anti-Tank Battery, 14 September 1941.

24th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 208th (Reserve) Field Battery (32nd Field Regiment), 1 April 1942.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1935-1939

RG24 vol. 6218, file HQ 3-284-5

Register of officers, 1933-1942

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

24th Anti-Tank Battery: War diary, July 1940-September 1941 (W Force). *See also 4th Anti-Tank Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14475

Inspection report, c. 1940-1941 (24th Anti-Tank Battery)

RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-530

24th (Shefford) Field Battery

Background Information

15th Shefford Field Battery redesignated as 24th (Shefford) Battery, CFA (6th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 24th (Shefford) Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Disbanded for purpose of reorganization, 31 March 1936.

Reorganized, 1 April 1936.

Placed on active service and designated as 24th/7th Field Battery (16th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 24th (Shefford) Field Battery. Converted and redesignated as 24th Anti-Tank Battery (5th Anti-Tank Regiment), 5 September 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 24th Field Battery (20th Field Regiment), 26 January 1942.

24th Reserve (Shefford) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 24th Reserve (Shefford) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 15 May 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 31 December 1944.

24th Reserve (Shefford) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L converted and redesignated as 24th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (61st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Granby, 1 April 1946.

Attached to 27th Field Regiment, 1 June 1959.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, January-December 1941. *See also 16th and 20th Field Regiments*

RG24 vol. 14548

24th/75th Field Battery: inspection report, c. 1940

RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-344

Annual inspection reports, 1920-1938

RG24 vol. 6206, file HQ 3-63-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, parts 1 and 2

Organization, 1921-1926

RG24 vol. 4460, file 4D. 3-24-1

Director General Information file re Battery

RG24 vol. 20267

24th Battery, CFA

Background Information

24th Battery, CFA, authorized (10th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Peterborough, Ontario (MD3), 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as 4th Battery, CFA (4th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual training, 1909-1912

RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-23-10

Annual Inspection reports, 1907-1914

RG24 vol. 5699, file HQ 3-13-5

Register of officers, 1905-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 690

Paylists, 1906-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

Formation of a battery at Peterborough, 1879

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 100, no. 06001

24th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

24th Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 24th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 13 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 24th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 3L, 15 October 1943.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April-November 1942, July 1943-June 1945. See also 23rd Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14614

Inspection report, c. 1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-947

25th Medium Battery

Background Information

25th Medium Battery (How.) authorized but not organized (4th Medium Brigade), 15 March 1931.

Authorized to organize. Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 16 June 1933.

25th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 207th (Reserve) Field Battery, 20 May 1942.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1933-1942

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

25th Field Battery

Background Information

25th Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (1st Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Ottawa (MD3), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 25th Field Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize, 15 May 1928.

Placed on active service (18th Field Regiment), 10 May 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 25th Medium Battery (2nd Medium Regiment), 26 January 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 3 October 1945.

25th Medium Battery redesignated as 68th Medium Battery (active Force), 1 March 1946.

25th (Reserve) Field Battery amalgamated with the 51st (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, converted and redesignated as 25th Field Battery (30th Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Transferred from Ottawa to Kemptville, 31 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October-December 1941. *See also 2nd Medium Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14404

Annual inspection reports, 1935-1939

RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-207-5

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-274

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 2

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

25th Battery, CFA

Background Information

Authorized as an independent battery. Headquarters at Lethbridge, Alberta (MD13), 1 February 1908.

Attached to 5th Cavalry Brigade, 1 October 1911.

Redesignated as 20th Battery, CFA (18th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 704

Training of officer of proposed battery, 1908

RG24 vol. 284, file HQ 3-29-1

Annual training, 1908-1914

RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 3-29-2

History, 1936

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-370/20

Annual Inspection reports, 1910-1914

RG24 vol. 6205, file HQ 3-55-5

Paylists, 1913-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

25th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (9th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 18 March 1942.

Disbanded, 31 January 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1942-January 1945. See also 9th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14615

Inspection report, c. 1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8328-1380

25th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

25th Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, Atlantic command, authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 25th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 15 May 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 25th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 15 June 1943.

Redesignated as 125th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 1 September 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April-December 1942, July-September 1945. See also 22nd Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14582

25th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

207th (Reserve) Field Battery, converted and redesignated as 25th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery (type 2L), 1 July 1943.

Redesignated as 25th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 15 February 1944.

Converted and redesignated as 125th Medium Battery, 1 April 1946.

Sources

None

26th Battery, CFA

Background Information

Authorized as an independent battery. Headquarters at Regina, Saskatchewan (MD12), 1 April 1910.

Attached to 7th Cavalry Brigade, 1 October 1911.

Redesignated as 18th Battery, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual training, 1913

RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 3-33-4

Annual inspection reports, 1912-1914

RG24 vol. 6205, file HQ 3-51-5

Clothing and equipment, 1911-1912

RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-51-3

Organization and localization, 1910-1913

RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-51-1

Paylists, 1913-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

Mobilization, 1914

RG24 vol. 4592, file 10D. 20-2-24

25th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

207th (Reserve) Field Battery, converted and redesignated as 25th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery (type 2L), 1 July 1943.

Redesignated as 25th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 15 February 1944.

Converted and redesignated as 125th Medium Battery, 1 April 1946.

Sources

None

26th Battery, CFA

Background Information

Authorized as an independent battery. Headquarters at Regina, Saskatchewan (MD12), 1 April 1910.

Attached to 7th Cavalry Brigade, 1 October 1911.

Redesignated as 18th Battery, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual training, 1913

RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 3-33-4

Annual inspection reports, 1912-1914

RG24 vol. 6205, file HQ 3-51-5

Clothing and equipment, 1911-1912

RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-51-3

Organization and localization, 1910-1913

RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-51-1

Paylists, 1913-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

Mobilization, 1914

RG24 vol. 4592, file 10D. 20-2-24

26th Field Battery

Background Information

26th Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (MD3), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 26th Field Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.

Transferred to MD1 and authorized to organize. Headquarters at Sarnia, Ontario and personnel from the disbanded Lambton Regiment, 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service (4th Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 26th/53rd Field Battery (4th Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 26th (Lambton) Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

26th Reserve (Lambton) Field Battery redesignated as 26th/48th (Reserve) Field Battery and placed in 31st (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

26th/48th (Reserve) Field Battery removed from 31st (Reserve) Brigade Group.

Converted and redesignated as 26th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 May 1943.

26th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H converted and redesignated as 26th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 1 September 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 19 September 1945.

26th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 26th Field Battery, 1 April 1946.

Absorbed 63rd Field Battery, 1 October 1954.

Allocated to 7th Field Regiment, 11 May 1960.

To supplementary order of Battle, 31 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-May 1940. See also 4th Field Regiment

RG24 vol. 14548

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1944

RG24 vol. 6206, file HQ 3-67-5

26th (Lambton) Field Battery, Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-5

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

26th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Inspection report, c. 1943-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-269

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 51

26th Anti-Aircraft Troop

Background Information

26th Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.

Disbanded, 1 November 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, November 1942-October 1943

RG24 vol. 1452

27th Battery, CFA

Background Information

Chester Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 10 September 1869.

Battery transferred to Digby, Nova Scotia and redesignated as Digby Battery of Garrison Artillery, 24 October 1873.

Reorganized as No. 6 Company, 2nd division of 1st "Halifax" Regiment of Garrison Artillery which was authorized on 28 December 1895, 1 June 1899.

Amalgamated with No. 8 Company (Yarmouth) of the same unit, 9 May 1905.

2nd Division, 1st "Halifax" Regiment of Garrison Artillery reorganized and redesignated as 7th "Nova Scotia" Regiment, Canadian Artillery, no. 6 Company reorganized as Nos. 2 and 4 Companies of the new unit, no. 2 Company was at Digby, 1 May 1906.

No. 2 Battery redesignated as 27th Battery, CFA (11th Brigade, CFA), 1 February 1912.

Redesignated as 52nd Battery, CFA (14th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1869-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 56

Register of officers, 1892-1903, Digby

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 86

Register of officers, 1904-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 187

Annual inspection reports, 1912-1920

RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-231-5

Paylists, 1913-194

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

Paylists, Chester Garrison Artillery, 1869-1871

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 258

Paylists, Digby Garrison Artillery, 1874-1898

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 258

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1892-1903, Yarmouth

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 89

Chester Battery: removal to Digby, 1874

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 61, no. 9548

Chester Battery: service roll, 1878

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 91, no. 04684

Digby Battery: claim for aid to civil power, 1875

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 78, no. 02445

Chester: reorganization, 1882

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 122, no. 08658

Digby: salute for Minister, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 116, no. 07937

Digby: instruction, 1898

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 312, no. 17220

Appointments, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 57, no. 02994; vol. 61, no. 4243

Appointments, 1888

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 100, no. 23118

Jubilee salute, 1887

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 92, no. 18006

Appointments, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 119, no. 36626

Drill, 1891

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 121, no. 37733

Inspection report, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no.53363

Drill in Camp, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no.62098

Appointments, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 187, no.75824

Inspection, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no.78657

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

No practice in 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 196, no. 79468

27th Field Battery

Background Information

27th Battery, CFA authorized (2nd Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 27th Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (1st Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 27th Anti-Tank Battery (1st Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 December 1939.

27th (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 27th (Reserve) Field Battery. In 34th (Reserve) Brigade group, 1 April 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 28 August 1945.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September-December 1939. *See also 1st Anti-Tank Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14475

Inspection reports, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8328-1391

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1937

RG24 vol. 6206, file HQ 3-69-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 2

Register of officers, 1930-1947

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

27th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

27th Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, St. John's, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 27th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 13 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 27th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 1 May 1942.

Disbanded, 31 December 1944.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April 1942-December 1944. See also 25th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14522

28th Battery, CFA

Background Information

Pictou Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 13 August 1875.

Redesignated as Pictou Company of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.

Reorganized as No. 7 Company, 1st "Halifax" Regiment of Garrison Artillery (2nd Division) which was authorized on 28 December 1895, 1 June 1899.

Amalgamated with No. 5 Company (Mahon Bay) of the same unit, 9 May 1905.

The 2nd Division, 1st "Halifax" Regiment of Garrison Artillery reorganized and redesignated as 7th "Nova Scotia" Regiment, Canadian Artillery, no. 3 Battery of the new unit was at Pictou, 1 May 1906.

No. 3 Battery redesignated as 28th Battery, CFA (11th Brigade, CFA), 1 February 1912.

Redesignated as 83rd Battery, CFA (16th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1875-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 65

Register of officers, 1892-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 91

Paylists, 1913-194

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

Paylists, Pictou Garrison Artillery, 1875-1899

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

Instruction, 1898

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 312, no. 17220

Formation of field battery at Pictou, 1892

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 269, no. A12899

28th (Newcastle) Field Battery

Background Information

Newcastle (New Brunswick) Field Battery authorized, 18 December 1868.

Redesignated as No. 12 Newcastle Field Battery, [January] 1895.

Redesignated as 12th Newcastle Field Battery, 28 December 1895.

Allocated to 4th Brigade, CFA, 9 May 1905.

Battery disbanded and reorganized, 15 May 1913.

Battery redesignated as 90th (Newcastle) Field Battery, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 28th (Newcastle) Field Battery (12th Field Brigade), 15 May 1927.

Allocated to 23rd Field Brigade, 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service (5th Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 28th/89th Field Battery (5th Field Battery), 1 June 1940.

28th (Reserve) Field Battery transferred from Newcastle to Dalhousie, New Brunswick, 15 December 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 28th (Newcastle) Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

28th (Reserve) Field Battery in 37th (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

28th (Reserve) (Newcastle) Field Battery redesignated as 28th (Reserve) Field Battery, 2 November 1942.

28th (Reserve) Field Battery transferred to Newcastle, 1 April 1945.

Active unit disbanded, 21 September 1945.

28th (Reserve) Field Battery allocated to 12th Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with the North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment and designated as 2nd Battalion, the royal New Brunswick Regiment (North Shore), 30 September 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-April 1940. *See also 5th Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14548

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilms C-4978 and C-4980, file HQC 8328-185

Annual inspection reports, 1927-1943

RG24 vol. 6207, file HQ 3-71-5

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1868-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 28, 567

Register of officers, 1892-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 158

Paylists, 1869-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 239

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 5

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

Saint John, May 1882. DAG, MD8 Drill qualification of officers, Newcastle Field Battery

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 19, no. 1023

Guns, 1878

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 89, no. 04394

Gunshed burnt, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 162, no. A2061

28th Field Battery

Background Information

28th Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (12th Brigade, CFA) (MD14).

Redesignated as 28th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

28th Field Battery redesignated as 90th Field Battery (How.), 90th (Newcastle) Field Battery redesignated as 28th (Newcastle) Field Battery, 15 May 1927.

Sources

See 90th Field Battery

28th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

28th Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, Newfoundland, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 28th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 15 August 1942.

Disbanded, 25 January 1944.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, January 1943-January 1944. *See also 26th Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14523

29th Battery, CFA

Background Information

Yarmouth (Nova Scotia) Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized, 4 October 1878.

Redesignated as Yarmouth Company of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.

Reorganized as No. 8 Company, 1st "Halifax" Regiment of Garrison Artillery, 1 June 1899.

Amalgamated with No. 6 Company (at Digby), 9 May 1905.

Reorganized as Nos. 2 (Digby) and 4 (Yarmouth) Companies of 7th "Nova Scotia" Regiment (Heavy Brigade), 2 April 1907.

Redesignated as 29th Battery, CFA (11th Brigade, CFA), 1 February 1912.

Redesignated as 84th Battery, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1878-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 705

Register of officers, 1893-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 89

Annual inspection reports, 1912-1920

RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-231-5

Paylists, 1913-194

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

Paylists, Yarmouth Garrison Artillery, 1878-1898

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 261

Formation, 1884

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 142, no. A413

Removal of guns to Bunker's Island, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 116, no. 07965

Shot and Shell practice postponed, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 53, no. 01463

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Gun practice at Digby, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 60, no. 03935

Appointments, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 70, no. 07977

Appointments, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 114, no. 33859

Inspection report, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 149, no. 53366

Drill in Camp, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 163, no. 62098

Inspection, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 194, no. 78657

No practice in 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 196, no. 79468

29th Field Battery

Background Information

11th Battery (How.), CFA converted and redesignated as 29th Battery, CFA (11th Field Brigade, CFA), Headquarters at Guelph, Ontario (MD1), 2 February 1920.

Converted and designated as 29th Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (3rd Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 29th/40th Field Battery (11th Army Field Regiment), 12 February 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 29th Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

29th (Reserve) Field Battery in 31st (Reserve) Brigade Group, 15 May 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 4 September 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September-December 1939. *See also 11th Army Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14548

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1944

RG24 vol. 6207, file HQ 3-73-5 (vols. 1-2)

Active unit, Inspection report, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-6

Reserve unit, Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-373

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

29th Anti-Aircraft Troop

Background Information

29th Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, Newfoundland, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 29th Anti-Aircraft Troop, type LS, 15 June 1943.

Disbanded, 30 November 1944.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, January 1943-September 1944. *See also 26th Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14523

30th Battery, CFA

Background Information

Authorized (12th Brigade, CFA) (MD1), 1 April 1912.

Authorized to organize. Headquarters at Aylmer, Ontario, 1 January 1915.

Redesignated as 55th Battery, CFA (7th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Formation of field battery at Aylmer, 1875

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 75, no. 01968

Organization, 1912-1916

RG24 vol. 4261, file 1D. 76-3-8

30th Field Battery

Background Information

30th Battery, CFA authorized (3rd Brigade, CFA), Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 30th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Mobilized as 30th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery and placed on active service (6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 September 1941.

30th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 30th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 May 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 24 June 1945.

30th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 30th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

Allocation to 49th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Sault Ste. Marie Regiment), 3 July 1947.

Converted and redesignated as 30th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (49th (Sault Ste. Marie) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 30th Field Battery (49th (Sault Ste. Marie) Field Artillery Regiment), 10 December 1962.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1941-August 1942. See also 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14615

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 1943, part 1

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1940

RG24 vol. 6207, file HQ 3-75-5

30th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

30th Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, Goose Bay, Atlantic command, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 30th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 13 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 30th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 15 June 1943.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1942-June 1945

RG24 vol. 14523

Inspection report, c.1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-238

31st Battery, CFA

Background Information

Authorized but not organized (12th Brigade, CFA) (MD1), 1 April 1912.

Headquarters at Goderich, Ontario, 15 October 1912.

Authorized to organize, 1 January 1915.

Redesignated as 56th Battery, CFA (7th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Sources

None

31st Coast Battery

Background Information

31st Battery, CFA authorized (15th Brigade, CFA) (MD11), 2 February 1920.

Headquarters at Vancouver, 1 March 1922.

Redesignated as 31st Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Converted and redesignated as 13th Heavy Battery (15th Coast Brigade), 7 April 1938.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

31st Heavy Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 31st Coast Battery, 1 June 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 1 March 1944.

31st (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 31st Coast Battery (15th Coast Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 31st Field Battery (15th Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary. See 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1938

RG24 vol. 6208, file HQ 3-77-5

Inspection report, battery at Point Atkinson, 1942

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-825

Inspection report, battery at Stanley Park, 1942

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-827

Inspection report, battery at North Narrows, 1942

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-831

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 19

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1938-1947

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

31st Field Battery (Self-Propelled)

Background Information

31st Field Battery authorized and placed on active service (23rd Field Regiment), 18 March 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 31st Self-Propelled Battery, RCHA, 15 May 1943.

Redesignated as 31st Battery (Self-Propelled), RCA, 15 August 1943.

Redesignated as 31st Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 September 1943.

Disbanded, 18 December 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, March-June 1942. See also 23rd Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)

RG24 vol. 14548

31st Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

31st Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, Pacific Command, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 31st Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 13 April 1942.

Disbanded, 31 January 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April-June 1942. See also 27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14524

Inspection report, c.1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4994, file HQC 8328-1286

32nd Battery, Canadian Field Artillery

Background Information

Authorized. Headquarters at Brantford, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1912.

Reorganized and redesignated as 54th Battery, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Paylist, 1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

32nd (Kingston) Field Battery

Background Information

Volunteer Militia Company of Foot Artillery of Kingston authorized, 14 November 1855.

Volunteer Militia Field Battery of Artillery of Kingston authorized, 29 May 1856.

A new Volunteer Foot Artillery Company at Kingston authorized and attached to the Volunteer Militia Field Battery, 23 April 1957.

Designated as Kingston Field Battery, Later.

Redesignated as No. 5 Kingston Field Battery, 1 July 1894.

Redesignated as 5th Kingston Field Battery, 28 December 1895.

5th Kingston Battery, CFA, 9 May 1905.

Redesignated as 32nd (Kingston) Battery, CFA (9th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 32nd Kingston Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service and designated as 32nd/34th Field Battery (14th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 32nd (Kingston) Field Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 32nd (Kingston) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.

32nd Reserve (Kingston) Field Battery redesignated as 3rd/32nd (Reserve) Field Battery, 24 June 1942.

3rd/32nd (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 32nd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 May 1943.

Reserve unit in 33rd (Reserve) Brigade Group, 15 August 1943.

32nd (Reserve) anti-Aircraft, type 2H converted and redesignated as 3rd/32nd (Reserve) Field Battery, 1 September 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 13 November 1945.

3rd/32nd (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 32nd Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 60th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Brockville Rifles), converted and redesignated as PTO 32nd Locating Battery (Brockville Rifles), 1 September 1954.

Converted to infantry (Sutter Commission), 1 December 1959.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1855-1861

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 18, pages 6, 10, 119

Register of officers, 1858-1867

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 4

Register of officers, 1868-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, pages 26, 566

Register of officers, 1892-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 51

Register of officers, 1904-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 142

Register of officers, company authorized in 1857

RG9 I-C-6 vol. 19, page 11

War diary, April-July 1941. *See also 14th Field Regiment and 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14615

Annual inspection reports, 1904-1940

RG24 vol. 6208, file HQ 3-79-5

2nd/32nd (Reserve) Field Battery Inspection report, 1940-1941

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-331

32nd Light anti-Aircraft Battery Inspection report, c.1941-1943

RG24 microfilm C-4994, file HQC 8328-1267

Paylists, 5th Kingston Field Battery, 1856-1894

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 234

War diary, 32nd/34th Field Battery, May-September 1940

RG24 vol. 14548

Paylists, Foot Artillery, 1857-1860

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 258

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2

Men, 1871

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 34, no. 5474

32nd Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

32nd Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 32nd Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 13 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 32nd Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 15 June 1943.

Disbanded, 31 January 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April 1942-August 1943. See also 29th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14524

2nd-32nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2nd-4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 4 April 1946.

Sources

See 2nd-4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

33rd Battery, CFA

Background Information

Authorized (13th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Grimsby, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1912.
Redesignated as 40th Battery, CFA (8th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Hamilton, 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Organization and localization, 1912-1913

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-95-1

Clothing and equipment, 1913-1932

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-95-3

33rd Field Battery

Background Information

33rd Field Battery, CFA authorized but not organized, Headquarters to be at Orillia, Ontario (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 33rd Field Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize (25th (Norfolk) Field Brigade) Personnel from the disbanded Norfolk Regiment, 15 December 1936.

Headquarters at Port Rowan, 1 September 1937.

33rd Anti-Tank Battery authorized and placed on active service (6th Anti-Tank Regiment). Personnel from 33rd Field Battery, 1 August 1942.

33rd Anti-Tank Battery disbanded, 23 June 1945.

33rd/42nd (Reserve) Field Battery redesignated as 33rd and 42nd Field Batteries respectively, 1 April 1946.

33rd Field Battery allocated to 8th Field Regiment, 28 November 1946.

Allocated to 44th Field Regiment, 24 March 1947.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

33rd Anti-Tank Battery: War diary, March-May 1942. See also 6th Anti-Tank Regiment

RG24 vol. 14475

Annual inspection reports, 1939-1941

RG24 vol. 6208, file HQ 3-80-5

Inspection report, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-307

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 52

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

33rd Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

33rd Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L, authorized and placed on active service (27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 33rd Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 13 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 33rd Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 15 June 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 129th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 March 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1942-June 1944. See also 27th and 30th Anti-Aircraft Regiments

RG24 vol. 14616

Inspection report, c.1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1105

34th Field Battery

Background Information

34th "Belleville" Battery, CFA authorized (9th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Belleville, Ontario (MD3), 1 April 1912.

Allotted to 4th Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 34th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service. Active unit designated as 32nd/34th Field Battery (14th Field Regiment), 14 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 34th Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 2 November 1945.

34th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 34th Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment, 1 September 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, March-September 1940. See also 14th Field Regiment

RG24 vol. 14548

Annual inspection reports, 1912-1940

RG24 vol. 6208, file HQ 3-83-5

Annual training, 1912-1913

RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 3-34-2

34th (Reserve) Field Battery. Inspection report, 1940-1941

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-332

Paylists, 1913-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

Register of officers, 1912-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2

34th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

34th Anti-Aircraft Troop, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, Prince Rupert, Annette Island, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 34th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 13 April 1942.

Disbanded, 31 December 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July 1942-August 1943. See also 29th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14616

War diary, April 1943

RG24 vol. 14524

2nd-34th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized for service with the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2nd-14th Field Regiment), 1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 28 March 1946.

Sources

See 2nd-14th Field Regiment

35th Battery, CFA

Background Information

35th Battery, CFA authorized (7th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Sherbrooke, Quebec (MD4), 1 April 1912.

Redesignated and renumbered as 81st Battery, CFA (6th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Coaticook, 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Organization and localization, 1912

RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-163-1

Annual inspection reports, 1912-1920

RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-163-5

Annual training, 1912-1913

RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 3-40-2

Paylists, 1913-194

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

Register of officers, 1912-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

Annual inspection report, 1912-1913

RG24 vol. 4466, file 4D. 3-14-9-1

35th Field Battery

Background Information

22nd Battery, CFA authorized (7th brigade, CFA). To be located in the Eastern Townships (MD4), 9 May 1905.

Reorganized and redesignated as 35th Battery, CFA (6th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Sherbrooke, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 35th Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 7th/35th Field Battery (2nd Field Regiment), 21 December 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 35th Field Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 35th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (1st Light anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.

35th (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 35th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 15 May 1943.

1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, including 35th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, converted and redesignated as The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment, 35th Battery designated as 35th Traffic Control Unit, 13 July 1944.

Active unit disbanded, 29 June 1945.

35th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L converted and redesignated as 35th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 35th Field Battery, 1 September 1954.

Amalgamated with 184th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery and designated as 35th Field Battery (27th Field Regiment), 1 June 1959.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

7th/35th Field Battery: war diary, April-July 1940. See also 2nd Field Regiment

RG24 vol. 14546

35th Field Battery (How.): war diary, August-December 1939. See also 2nd Field Regiment

RG24 vol. 14616

35th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery: war diary. See 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

35th Field Battery: annual inspection reports, 1906-1938

RG24 vol. 6208, file HQ 3-85-5

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

35th Field Battery: register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

35th Field Battery: register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, parts 1 and 2

35th Anti-Aircraft Troop

Background Information

35th Anti-Aircraft section, Type L, authorized and placed on active service, Pacific Command, 17 February 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 35th Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L, 15 June 1943.

Disbanded, 31 December 1943.

Sources

See 29th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

36th Heavy Battery

Background Information

36th Battery, CFA authorized (16th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at North Sydney, Nova Scotia (MD6), 2 February 1920.

Headquarters transferred to Sydney Mines, 1 April 1923.

Converted and redesignated as 36th Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Converted and redesignated as 36th Heavy Battery, 15 June 1938.

Detachment called out for defensive duties, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

36th Heavy Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 36th Coast Battery, 1 August 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 1 September 1944.

36th (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 36th Coast Battery (16th Coast Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 36th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (16th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 29 April 1948.

16th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 36th, 6th and 86th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated to form 15th and 16th Harbour Defence Troops, 29 December 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1939-February 1940. *See also 16th Coast Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14350

Annual inspection reports, 1922-1938

RG24 vol. 6208, file HQ 3-87-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 26

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

36th Battery, CFA

Background Information

Authorized. An independent battery with headquarters at St. Boniface, Manitoba (MD10), 1 April 1912.

Re-designated as 17th Battery, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual training, 1913

RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 3-35-4

Annual inspection reports, 1913-1914

RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-49-5

Organization and localization, 1912-1914

RG24 vol. 6204, file HQ 3-49-1

Paylists, 1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

Mobilization, 1914

RG24 vol. 4592, file 10D. 20-2-24

36th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service, 18 March 1942.

Converted and re-designated as 36th Self-Propelled Battery, RCHA, 15 May 1943.

Redesignated as 36th Battery (Self-Propelled), RCA, 15 August 1943.

Redesignated as 36th Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 September 1943.

Disbanded, 18 December 1945.

Sources

War diary

See 23rd Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)

36th Anti-Aircraft Troop

Background Information

36th Anti-Aircraft section, type L, authorized and placed on active service. Pacific Command, 17 February 1942.

Converted and re-designated as 36th Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L, 15 June 1943.

Disbanded, 31 December 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War Diaries, September 1943-January 1944. *See also 30th Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14524

Inspection report, troop at Bella Bella, c. 1942-1943

RG24 microfilm C-4992, file HQC 8328-1168

37th Battery, CFA

Background Information

Batteries of garrison artillery authorized at Charlottetown and Georgetown, P.E.I, 25 June 1875.

Prince Edward Island Provisional Brigade of Garrison Artillery. The Charlottetown batteries were numbered 1 and 2, the Georgetown battery numbered 3, 31 March 1882.

Brigade redesignated as 4th Prince Edward Island Battalion of Garrison Artillery, 1895.

Batteries renumbered: Charlottetown were numbered 7 and 8, Georgetown 9, 2 May 1910.

9th Battery of 4th "Prince Edward Island" Heavy Brigade converted and re-designated as 37th Battery, CFA. Attached to 3rd Brigade, CFA, 1 June 1912.

Redesignated as 14th Siege Battery of 1st (Prince Edward Island) Heavy Brigade, 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual training, 1912-1913

RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 3-41-2

Register of officers, 1875-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 50

Paylists, 1913-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

Paylist, Georgetown Battery of Garrison Artillery, 1875-1880

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

Paylists, Nos.1-3 Batteries, 4th P.E.I Report of Garrison Artillery, 1875-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vols. 253-254

Register of officers, 1907-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

37th Field Battery

Background Information

37th Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (MD10), 2 February 1920.

Re-designated as 37th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize (26th Field Brigade). Headquarters at Portage la Prairie.

Personnel from the disbanded Manitoba Rangers and 59th Field Battery, 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service (17th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit disbanded, 29 November 1945.

37th (Reserve) Field Battery and The (Reserve) Manitoba Mounted Rifles amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 67th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Manitoba Mounted Rifles). Composed of 199th, 200th and 37th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 April 1946.

67th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, including 37th LAA Battery, amalgamated with 118th Medium Battery under latter designation, 1 December 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July 1940-January 1941. *See also 17th Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14549

Annual inspection reports, 1937-1943

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-89-5

Inspection reports, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4983, file HQC 8328-456

Registers of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 53

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

37th Anti-Aircraft Section

Background Information

37th Anti-Aircraft section, type L, authorized and placed on active service, Pacific Command, 17 February 1942.

Disbanded, 15 June 1943.

Sources

See 58th Special Anti-Aircraft Battery

38th Field Battery

Background Information

38th Battery, CFA authorized (14th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Winnipeg (MD10), 15 May 1914.

14th Brigade redesignated as 5th Brigade, CFA, 2 February 1920.

Battery redesignated as 38th Field Battery (How.) (5th Field Brigade), 1 July 1925.

38th (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 38th (Reserve) Field Battery, 1 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 38th Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 38th Field Battery (Self-Propelled) (26th Field Regiment), 1 October 1954.

Transferred to supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1922-1941

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-91-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

38th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

15th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery redesignated as (Dieppe) 38th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.

Disbanded, 23 September 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, January-February 1941. See also 3rd Light-Anti Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14616

38th Anti-Aircraft Section

Background Information

38th Anti-Aircraft section, type L (Pacific Command) authorized and placed on active service, 17 February 1942.

Disbanded, 15 June 1943.

Sources

See 58th Special Anti-Aircraft Battery

39th Battery, CFA

Background Information

Authorized (6th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 5 December 1913.

Redesignated as 66th Battery, CFA (2nd Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual training, 1914

RG24 vol. 285, file HQ 3-50-1

Register of officers, 1913-1921

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 11

39th Field Battery

Background Information

39th Battery, CFA authorized (18th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Lethbridge, Alberta (MD13), 2 February 1920.

Authority to organize cancelled, 1 July 1923.

Redesignated as 39th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Authority to organize. Headquarters at Pincher Creek, 15 February 1936.

Headquarters transferred to Lethbridge, 15 September 1938.

Placed on active service (21st Field Regiment), 29 July 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 11 October 1943.

Redesignated as 39th Field Battery (Self-Propelled) to 18th Field Regiment, 19 June 1947.

Transferred to Supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September-December 1941. *See also 21st Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14549

Organization and localization, 1946

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-93-1

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1941

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-93-5

Register of officers, 1925-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 38

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

39th Anti-Aircraft Troop

Background Information

39th Anti-Aircraft section, type L, authorized and placed on active service, Pacific Command, 17 February 1942.

Converted and re-designated as 39th Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L, 15 June 1943.

Disbanded, 1 November 1943.

Sources

See 58th Special Anti-Aircraft Battery and 30th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

40th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized as 33rd Battery, CFA (13th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Grimsby, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1912.

Redesignated as 40th Battery, CFA (8th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Hamilton, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 40th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (3rd Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 29th/40th Field Battery (11th Army Field Regiment), 12 February 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 40th Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 4 September 1945.

40th (Reserve) Field Battery allocated to 44th Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Allocated to 8th Field Regiment, 28 November 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September December 1939. *See also 11th Army Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14549

Organization and localization, 1912-1913

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-95-1

Clothing and equipment, 1913-1932

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-95-3

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1940

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-95-5

40th (Reserve) Field Battery. Annual inspection reports, 1942-1945

RG24 vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-97-2

40th Field Battery, CASF. Inspection report, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-9

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

40th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

40th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H, authorized and placed on active service Sault St-Marie, 10 March 1942.

Disbanded, 15 December 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1942-November 1943

RG24 vol. 14577

Inspection reports, 1942-1943

RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-955

Report by District Officer Commanding, 1943

RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8589-111

41st Field Battery

Background Information

41st Battery, CFA authorized but not organized. Headquarters to be at Owen Sound, Ontario (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Re-designated as 41st Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize (25th (Norfolk) Field Brigade). Headquarters transferred to Simcoe, Ontario Personnel from the disbanded Norfolk Regiment, 5 December 1936.

Placed on active service and designated as 41st/102nd Field Battery (15th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit re-designated as 41st Field Battery. Reorganized and re-designated as 41st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 27 February 1941.

41st (Reserve) Field Battery re-designated as 41st/46th (Reserve) Field Battery, 1 August 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 27 November 1945.

41st/46th (Reserve) Field Battery re-designated as 41st Field Battery, 1 April 1946.

Converted and re-designated as 41st Medium Battery (25th Medium Regiment (Norfolk Regiment)), 28 November 1946.

25th Medium Regiment (41st and 42nd Medium Batteries) amalgamated with the 56th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles) (54th, 69th and 169th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries) to form 56th Field Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles), 1 October 1954.

56th Field Regiment re-designated as 56th Field Artillery Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles), 13 June 1960.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

41st/102nd Field Battery. War diary

See 102nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery and 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

41st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery. War diary, March-May 1941. See also 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14617

Annual inspection report, 1939

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-97-5

41st (Reserve) Field Battery. Inspection report, c.1940-1942

RG24 microfilm C-4985, file HQC 8328-673

41st/102nd Field Battery. Inspection report, c. 1940

RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-509

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 54

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

41st Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

41st Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, authorized and placed on active service, 13 April 1942.

Disbanded, 15 January 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April 1942-June 1944. *See also 24th Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vols. 14577-14578

Inspection report, c. 1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4990, file HQC 8328-988

42nd Field Battery

Background Information

42nd Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Re-designated as 42nd Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize (25th (Norfolk) Field Brigade). Headquarters at Delhi, Ontario, and personnel from the disbanded Norfolk Regiment, 15 December 1936.

42nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized and placed on active service (7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 24 May 1941.

42nd (Reserve) Field Battery redesignated as 33rd/42nd (Reserve) Field Battery. One troop transferred to Sarnia, the other to Port Rowan, 1 August 1942.

42nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery disbanded, 1 March 1944.

33rd/42nd (Reserve) Field Battery redesignated as 42nd Field Battery, 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 42nd Medium Battery (25th Medium Regiment (Norfolk Regiment)), 23 November 1946.

25th Medium Regiment (41st and 42nd Medium Batteries) amalgamated with the 56th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Dufferin and Haldiman Rifles) (54th, 69th and 169th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries) to form 56th Field Regiment (Dufferin and Haldiman Rifles) (54th, 69th and 169th Field Batteries), 1 October 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

42nd Field Battery, Annual inspection reports, 1940-1941

RG24 vol. 6209, file HQ 3-99-5

42nd Field Battery, Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 55

42nd Field Battery, Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

42nd LAA Battery, Inspections Report, c.1941-1944

RG24 microfilm C-4986, file HQC 8328-747

42nd LAA Battery, Change of command, 1944. See also 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 12495, file 6/42 LAA BTY/3

42nd Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

42nd Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H authorized and placed on active service (Pacific Command) (27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 13 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 42nd Composite Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 1H and 1L, 15 September 1945.

Disbanded, 29 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1942-April 1946. *See also 27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14579

Inspection report, c.1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1113

43rd Field Battery

Background Information

43rd Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (11th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Waterloo, Ontario (MD1), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 43rd Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize. Headquarters at Guelph, 1 January 1934.

Placed on active service and designated 16th/43rd Field Battery (12th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 43rd Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active Unit disbanded, 31 October, 1945.

Disbanded, 1970.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May-September 1940. *See also 12th Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14547

Annual inspection reports, 1934-1939

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-101-5

43rd (Reserve) Field Battery. Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4981, file HQC 8328-374

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

43rd Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

43rd Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H authorized and placed on active service (27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment) (Pacific Command), 13 April 1942.

Disbanded, 31 January 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1942. See also 27th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14579

2nd-43rd Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2nd-12th Field Regiment),
1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 18 May 1946.

Sources

See 2nd-12th Field Regiment

44th Field Battery

Background Information

44th Battery CFA authorized (17th Brigade, CFA). Headquarter at Prince Albert, Saskatchewan (MD12), 2 February 1920.

Placed on active service and designated as 44th/62nd Field Battery (13th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 44th Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 14 November 1945.

44th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 44th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

44th and 67th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated with 10th Medium Regiment (18th and 113th Medium Batteries) and 22nd Field Regiment (65th and 110th Field Batteries) to form 10th Medium Regiment (18th, 44th and 65th Medium Batteries), 2 August 1954.

Redesignated as 44th Independent Medium Battery, 30 October 1961.

Converted and re-designated as 44th Independent Field Battery, 31 March 1965.

To supplementary Order of Battle, 1 March 1968.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May-October 1940. *See also 13th Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14549

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1939

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-103-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 32

Register of officers, 1930-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

44th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

44th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H authorized and placed on active service (Pacific Command), 13 April 1942.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1942-March 1945. See also 28th and 29th Anti-Aircraft Regiments

RG24 vol. 14579

Inspection report, c. 1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-124

2nd-44th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized for service with the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2nd-13th Field Regiment), 1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 13 April 1946.

Sources

See 2nd-13th Field Regiment

45th Field Battery

Background Information

45th Battery, CFA authorized but not organized. Headquarters to be at Cornwall, Ontario (MD3), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 45th Field Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize at Lindsay, Ontario Designated as 45th Field Battery (How.) (4th Field Brigade). Personnel from disbanded Victoria and Haliburton Regiment, 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service (5th Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 12th/45th Field Battery (21st Army Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Active unit reorganized and redesignated as 45th Field Battery (7th Army Field Regiment), 1 January 1941.

45th Reserve Field Battery (How.) redesignated as 45th/56th (Reserve) Field Battery, 20 May 1942.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 45th Medium Battery (7th Medium Regiment), 21 November 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 25 September 1945.

45th/56th (Reserve) Field Battery redesignated as 45th Field Battery, 1 April 1946.

4th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), composed of 4th, 45th and 56th Field Batteries (Self-Propelled) amalgamated and redesignated as 45th Medium Battery, 1 September 1954.

Converted and redesignated as 45th Field Battery attached to 50th Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment which was converted and redesignated as 50th Field Artillery Regiment (The Prince of Wales Rangers), 6 July 1960.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1939-May 1940. See also 7th Medium Regiment

RG24 vol. 14405

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-105-5

45th (Reserve) Field Battery inspection report, 1940-1941

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-327

45th Medium Battery: inspection report, 1943-1945

RG24 microfilms C-4978 and C-4980, file HQC 8328-189

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

History, 1945

RG24 vol. 2262, file HQ 54-28-209-1

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 56

Proposed corps at Cornwall, 1885

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 159, no. A1886

45th Anti-Aircraft Troop

Background Information

45th Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L authorized and placed on active service (Atlantic Command), 13 April 1942.

Disbanded, 1 November 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1942-October 1943

RG24 vol. 14579

Inspection report, 1942-1943

RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-948

46th Field Battery

Background Information

46th Battery, CFA authorized but not organized. Headquarters to be at Brockville, Ontario (MD3), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 46th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Transferred to MD2. Authorized to organize and redesignated as 46th Field Battery (How.) (25th (Norfolk) Field Brigade), 15 December 1936.

Headquarters at Simcoe, Ontario, 1 September 1937.

46th (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 46th Field Battery, 1 April 1940.

Mobilized as 46th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery and placed on active service (9th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 18 March 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 31 March 1945.

46th Field Battery allocated to 44th Field Regiment, 1 April 1946.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, March 1942-February 1945. See also 9th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14617

46th LAA Battery: Inspection report, c. 1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8328-1380

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

Annual inspection reports, 1939-1941

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-107-5

4th Field Battery, inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-30

46th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

46th Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L, authorized and placed on active service, 13 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 46th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 15 June 1943.

Redesignated as 146th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 1 September 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June-September 1943. See also 22nd Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14583

47th Field Battery

Background Information

47th Battery CFA authorized but not organized (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 47th Field Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize and transferred to MD3. Designated as 47th (Napanea) Field Battery (9th Field Brigade). Personnel from the disbanded Frontenac Regiment, 15 October 1936.

Redesignated as 47th (Napanea) Field Battery (How.), 1 December 1937.

Placed on active service. Active unit designated as 3rd/47th Field Battery (15th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 47th (Napanea) Field Battery. Converted and redesignated as 47th (Napanea) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 27 February 1941.

47th (Reserve) (Napanea) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 47th Reserve (Napanea) Field Battery, 24 June 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 27 November 1945.

47th (Reserve) (Napanea) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 47th Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 22nd Medium Battery to form 22nd Independent Medium Battery, 1 September 1954.

22nd Independent Medium Artillery Battery amalgamated with 33rd Medium Artillery Regiment under latter designation. New regiment composed of 14th and 47th Medium Batteries, 6 July 1960.

47th Medium Battery reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1964.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July 1940-February 1941

RG24 vol. 14545

War diary, March-April 1941. *See also 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14618

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1940

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-109-5

3rd/47th Field Battery, inspection report c. 1940

RG24 microfilm C-4983, file HQC 8328-479

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

47th (Reserve) Field Battery, inspection report 1940-1941

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-333

History, 1937-1960

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-371/47

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, parts 1 and 2

47th Anti-Aircraft Troop

Background Information

47th Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L, authorized and placed on active service, Vancouver Defense, 13 April 1942.

Disbanded, 1 September 1942.

Sources

See 28th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

48th Field Battery

Background Information

48th Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (7th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Windsor, Ontario (MD1), 2 February 1920.

Re-designated as 48th Field Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize. Designated as 48th Field Battery (How.) Headquarters at Watford, Ontario, 15 December 1936.

48th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized and placed on active service (9th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 18 March 1942.

48th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery disbanded, 31 January 1945.

48th (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) re-designated as 48th Field Battery (31st Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Allocated to 7th Field Regiment, 11 May 1960.

To supplementary Order of Battle, 31 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1942-January 1945. *See also 9th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14618

Inspection report: 48th LAA Battery at Port Alberni, c. 1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4992, file HQC 8328-1167

Inspection report: 48th LAA Battery, c.1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8328-1380

Annual inspection reports, 48th Field Battery, 1938-1941

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-111-5

Inspection report, 48th (Reserve) Field Battery, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-270

Register of officers, 48th Field Battery, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

48th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

48th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, authorized and placed on active service, Newfoundland, 1 May 1942.

Re-designated as 148th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 1 September 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1942-September 1943. *See also 25th Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14584

49th Field Battery

Background Information

49th Battery CFA authorized but not organized (8th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Welland (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Organized and redesignated as 49th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Replaced in 8th Field Brigade by 54th Field Battery (How.) of Brantford. Battery ceases to be organized, 1 May 1927.

Authorized and placed on active service (24th Field Regiment), 18 March 1942.

Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary

See 24th Field Regiment

Register of officers, 1925-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, Part 2, page 59

49th Anti-Tank Battery

Background Information

24th Anti-Tank Battery re-designated as 49th Anti-Tank Battery (4th Anti-Tank Regiment), 14 September 1941.

Disbanded, 28 November 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July 1940-December 1941, April-September 1942. *See also 4th Anti-Tank Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14475

Organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/49 A TR BTY/1

Report by Distinct Officer Commanding

RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8589-11

49th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

49th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H authorized and placed on active service (Atlantic Command), 15 May 1942.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Sources

See 21st and 25th Anti-Aircraft Regiments

49th Harbour Defence Battery

Background Information

Authorized as Coast Artillery, Halifax, 31 July 1946.

Redesignated as 49th Coast Battery, 23 August 1949.

Redesignated as 49th Harbour Defence Battery, 3 September 1954.

Reduced to nil strength, 8 March 1957.

Sources

None

50th Medium Battery

Background Information

1st (Reserve) Medium Battery re-designated as 50th Medium Battery (2nd Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 50th Field Battery, 31 March 1965.

Sources

None

50th Field Battery

Background Information

50th Battery CFA authorized but not organized, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 50th Field Battery. Not organized but allocated to MD3, 1 July 1925.

Organization authorized and placed on active service (20th Field Regiment), 29 July 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 50th Medium Battery (4th Medium Regiment), 26 January 1942.

Disbanded, 26 September 1945.

Sources

War diary

See 4th Medium Regiment

50th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

50th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2 H, authorized and placed on active service (23rd Anti-Aircraft Regiment) (Atlantic Command – Sydney-Canso), 15 May 1942.

Disbanded, 31 December 1944.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July-November 1942, July 1943, September 1943-December 1944. See also 23rd Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14580

51st Heavy Battery

Background Information

No. 1 Battery, Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery authorized (Brigade authorized 16 July 1869), 10 September 1869.

Redesignated as No. 1 Company, 1st "Halifax" Battalion of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.

Redesignated as 51st Heavy Battery (1st (Halifax) Coast Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 51st Coast Battery, 1 August 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 15 August 1945.

51st Heavy Battery (1st (Reserve) (Halifax) Coast Brigade) converted and redesignated as 51st Coast Battery (1st Coast Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 51st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 29 April 1948?

Converted and redesignated as 51st Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 51st Field Battery (1st (Halifax-Dartmouth)), 1 November 1960.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary

See 1st (Halifax) Coast Regiment

Annual inspection reports, 1931-1938

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-116-5

Register of officers, 1869-1892

See 1st Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery

Paylists, 1868-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 244

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 119

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1930-1947

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

51st Field Battery

Background Information

51st Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (1st Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Ottawa (MD3), 2 February 1920

Redesignated as 51st Field Battery, 1 July 1925

Authorized to organize, 15 May 1928

Placed on active service (1st Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939

Active unit converted and redesignated as 51st Anti-Tank Battery (1st Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 December 1939

51st (Reserve) Field Battery in 33rd (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942

51st (Reserve) Field Battery removed from 33rd (Reserve) Brigade Group. Battery converted and redesignated as 51st Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 15 May 1942

Active unit disbanded, 28 August 1945

51st Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L amalgamated with 25th (Reserve) Field Battery and redesignated as 25th Field Battery (30th Field Regiment), 1 April 1946

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September-December 1939. *See also 1st Anti-Tank Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14476

51st (Reserve) Field Battery. Inspection report, 1940-1941

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-275

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 2

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

51st Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

51st Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H authorized and placed on active service (23rd Anti-Aircraft Regiment) Atlantic Command, Sydney-Canso, 15 May 1942.

Disbanded, 31 December 1944.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July 1942-December 1944. See also 23rd Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14580

52nd Heavy Battery

Background Information

No. 2 Battery, Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery authorized (Brigade authorized 16 July 1869), 10 September 1869.

Redesignated as No. 2 Company, 1st "Halifax" Battalion of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.

Redesignated as 52nd Heavy Battery (1st (Halifax) Coast Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 52nd Coast Battery, 1 August 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 15 August 1945.

52nd Heavy Battery (1st (Reserve) (Halifax) Coast Brigade) converted and redesignated as 52nd Coast Battery (1st Coast Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 52nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 29 April 1945?

Converted and redesignated as 52nd Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 52nd Field Battery (1st (Halifax-Dartmouth) Field Artillery Regiment), 1 November 1960.

To Supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary

See 1st (Halifax) Coast Regiment

Annual inspection reports, 1931-1938

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-117-5

Register of officers, 1869-1892

See 1st Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery

Paylists, 1869-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 245

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 120

Register of officers, 1930-1947

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

52nd Field Battery

Background Information

27th Battery, CFA redesignated as 52nd Battery, CFA. Headquarters at Digby, Nova Scotia (MD6) (14th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Headquarters transferred to Weymouth, Nova Scotia, 15 December 1922.

Redesignated as 52nd Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Detachment placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Unit mobilized as 52nd Anti-Tank Battery and placed on active service (3rd Anti-Tank Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

52nd Anti-Tank Battery disbanded, 14 November 1945.

52nd Field Battery redesignated as 152nd Field Battery (14th Field Regiment), 1 April 1946

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

52nd Field Battery (Detachment): war diary, September 1939-February 1940

RG24 vol. 14476

52nd Field Battery: annual inspection reports, 1920-1938

RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-231-15

52nd Field Battery: register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 13

52nd Field Battery: register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, parts 1 and 2

52nd Anti-Tank Battery: war diary, May 1940-February 1941. *See also 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14476

52nd Anti-Tank Battery: inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-526

2nd-52nd Anti-Tank Battery

Background Information

Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2nd-3rd Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 14 May 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary

See 2nd-3rd Anti-Tank Regiment

52nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

52nd Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L, authorized and placed on active service, Gaspé and Newfoundland, 15 May 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 52nd Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 1 October 1943

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July 1942-June 1945. See also 22nd, 24th and 26th Anti-Aircraft Regiments

RG24 vol. 14619

53rd Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized. Headquarters at Toronto (3rd Brigade) Dieppe, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 53rd Field Battery, 1 July 1920.

Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 26th/53rd Field Battery (4th Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 53rd Field Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 53rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (3rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.

53rd (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 53rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 May 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 1 March 1944.

53rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H converted and redesignated as 153rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-February 1941. See also 3rd and 11th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiments

RG24 vol. 14620

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1940

RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-232-5

History, 1930

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-370/153

53rd Field Battery, CASF. Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilms C-4978 and C-4980, file HQC 8328-186

53rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Inspection report, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-239

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1930-1947

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

53rd Heavy Battery

Background Information

No. 3 Battery, Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery authorized (The Brigade was authorized 23 July 1869), 10 September 1869.

Redesignated as No. 3 Company, 1st "Halifax" Battalion of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.

Redesignated as 53rd Heavy Battery (1st (Halifax) Coast Brigade, 1 July 1925.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 53rd Coast Battery (1st (Halifax) Coast Regiment), 1 August 1942.

53rd (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 53rd Coast Battery, 1 April 1946.

Active unit disbanded, 31 July 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 53rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 29 April 1948?

Converted and redesignated as 53rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.

Disbanded, 1 November 1960.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1945-June 1946. See also 1st (Halifax) Coast Regiment

RG24 vol. 14358

Annual inspection reports, 1931-1938

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-120-5

Register of officers 1869-1892

See 1st Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery

Paylists, 1869-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 245

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 121

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1930-1947

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

53rd Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

53rd Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H, authorized and placed on active service, 15 May 1942.

Disbanded, 15 June 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1942-June 1943

RG24 vol. 14581

54th Field Battery

Background Information

32nd Battery, CFA (authorized 1 April 1912) redesignated as 54th Battery, CFA. Headquarters at Brantford, Ontario (MD2) (attached to 8th Brigade, CFA) 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 54th Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Replaced 49th Field Battery in 8th Field Brigade, 1 May 1927.

Disbanded, 15 February 1932.

Reconstituted, 29 April 1932.

Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit and "C" Battery, RCHA redesignated as "C"/54th Field Battery (1st Field Brigade, 21 December 1939.

Redesignated as 54th Field Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 54th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.

54th (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 54th (Reserve) Field Battery, 1 October 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 6 September 1945.

54th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 54th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (56th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles)), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 54th Field Battery (56th Field Regiment), 1 October 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-December 1941. See also 2nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14620

Annual inspection reports, 1925-1944

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-122-5

Inspection report, reserve unit c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C.4980, file HQC 8328-317

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

54th Heavy Battery

Background Information

No. 4 Battery, Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery authorized (Brigade was authorized 23 July 1869) 10 September 1869.

Redesignated as No. 4 Company, 1st "Halifax" Battalion of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.

Redesignated as 54th Heavy Battery (1st (Halifax) Coast Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Disbanded, 1 June 1939.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1931-1937

RG24 vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-61-1, vol. 1

Register of officers, 1869-1892

See 1st Halifax Brigade of Garrison Artillery

Paylists, 1870-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 246

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 122

Register of officers, 1930-1939

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

54th Coast Battery

Background Information

54th Heavy Battery authorized and placed on active service, 10 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 54th Coast Battery (1st Halifax Coast Regiment), 1 November 1942.

Disbanded, 1 March 1944.

Sources

See 1st Halifax Coast Regiment

54th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

54th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, authorized and placed on active service at Bedford, 15 May 1942.

Redesignated as 154th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 1 September 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July 1942-August 1943. See also 25th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14585

55th Heavy Battery

Background Information

No. 1 Company, 5th (British Columbia) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery redesignated as 55th Heavy Battery (5th British Columbia) Coast Brigade). Headquarters at Victoria, British Columbia (MD11) 1 July 1925.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 55th Coast Battery, 1 May 1942.

55th (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 155th Coast Battery, 1 April 1946.

Active unit disbanded, 31 July 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1939-June 1946

RG24 vols. 14358-14360

55th Coast Battery, Golf Hill, Victoria. Inspection report, 1942

RG24 microfilm C. 4989, file HQC 8328-842

55th Coast Battery, Fort Mary Hill, Victoria. Inspection report, 1942-1944

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-836

Register of officers, 1925-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 125

Register of officers, 1930-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

55th Field Battery

Background Information

30th Battery, CFA (authorized 1 April 1912) redesignated as 55th Battery, CFA (7th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Aylmer, Ontario (MD1), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 55th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Headquarters transferred to London, Ontario, 1 July 1937.

Placed on active service (19th Field Regiment), 29 July 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 55th Self-Propelled Battery, RCHA, 15 May 1943.

Active unit redesignated as 55th Battery (Self-Propelled), RCA, 15 August 1943.

Active unit redesignated as 55th Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 September 1943.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 55th Field Battery, 18 October 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 15 November 1945.

55th (Reserve) Field Battery (7th (Reserve) Field Regiment) converted and redesignated as 55th Medium Battery (7th Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

7th Medium Regiment, 12th and 55th Medium Batteries redesignated as 12th Field Battery, 1 October 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September-October 1941. *See also 19th Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14549

30th Battery, CFA. Organization and localization 1912-1914

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-124-1

Annual inspection reports, 1926-1939

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-124-1

Inspection report c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4987, file HQ 8328-687

History, 1926

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-371/55

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

Proposed formation of field battery at Aylmer, 1875

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 75, no. 01968

55th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized as 55th Anti-Aircraft Section, type L and placed on active service, Newfoundland, 1 June 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 55th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, type LS, 15 June 1943.

Disbanded, 31 October 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, November 1942-October 1943. See also 25th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14620

56th Heavy Battery

Background Information

No. 2 Company. 5th (British Columbia) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery redesignated as 56th Heavy Battery (5th (British Columbia) Coast Brigade).

Headquarters at Victoria, British Columbia (MD11), 1 July 1925.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 56th Coast Battery, 1 May 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 1 September 1944.

56th (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 156th Coast Battery, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, December 1939-August 1944

RG24 vols. 14360-14361

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939

RG24 vol. 6217, file HG 3-235-5

Inspection report of battery at Fort Duntze Head, 1942

RG24 microfilm 4929, file HQC 8328-843

Inspection report, 1942-1943

RG24 microfilm 4979, file HQC 8328-8-39

Register of officers, 1925-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 126

Register of officers, 1930-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

56th Field Battery

Background Information

31st Battery, CFA redesignated as 56th Battery but not organized (7th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Goderich, Ontario (MD1), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 56th Field Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to be organized and transferred from MD1 to MD3. Designated as 56th (Grenville) Field Battery and personnel from the Grenville Regiment (Lisgar Rifles) (9th Field Brigade). Headquarters to be at Kemptville, Ontario, 15 December 1936.

Redesignated as 56th (Grenville) Field Battery and headquarters transferred to Lindsay, Ontario, 1 December 1937.

56th (Reserve) (Grenville) Field Battery redesignated as 56th Field Battery, 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 56th Field Battery (Self-Propelled).

Allocated to 33rd Medium Regiment, 1 September 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Organization and localization, 1930-1937

RG24 vol. 6210, file HQ 3-126-1

Inspection report, 1940-1941

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-328

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

56th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized as 56th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H and placed on active service at Bedford, Atlantic Command, 1 June 1942.

Disbanded, 10 December 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, November 1943. See also 21st and 26th Anti-Aircraft Regiments

RG24 vol. 14488

56th Anti-Tank Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (6th Anti-Tank Regiment), 18 March, 1942.
Disbanded, 23 June, 1945.

Sources

See 6th Anti-Tank Regiment

57th Medium Battery

Background Information

No. 1 Battery of Lévis Garrison Artillery authorized (MD5), 19 July 1878.

Redesignated as No. 1 Lévis Company of Garrison Artillery, 7 April 1893.

Attached to both "Quebec and Lévis" Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery, 1 August 1899.

Company transferred to Québec, 1 June 1914.

Converted and redesignated as 57th Heavy Battery (6th Québec and Lévis) Coast Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Converted and redesignated as 57th Medium Battery (How.), 16 February 1936

Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 1st/57th Medium Battery (2nd Medium Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 57th Medium Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 57th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 24 May 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 1 March 1944.

57th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 80th Field Battery (6th Field Regiment). Headquarters at New Richmond, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June-August 1941

RG24 vol. 14620

57th Medium Battery. Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-43

57th LAA Battery, Inspection report c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4986, file HQC 8328-754

1/57 Medium Battery. Court of inquiry re accident, 1940-1941

RG24 microfilm C-5252, file HQS 8673

57th Medium Batter (How.) Annual inspection reports, 1931-1935

RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-162-5

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1825-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 702

Register of officers, 1892-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 87

Paylists. No. 1 Company, Lévis Garrison Artillery, 1893-1899

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 259

Register of officers, 1925-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 128

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

Drill, 1878

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 92, no. 04818

Drill, 1881

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 118, no. 08181

St-Joseph de Lévis: service roll, 1880

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 102, no. 06247

Increase in Strength, 1895

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 286, no. 14486

Québec and Lévis to form a brigade, 1886

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 178, no. A3212

Appointments, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 51, no. 0483

Appointments, 1883

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 59, no. 03651

Appointments, 1884

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 66, no. 06164

Dismissal of Dussault, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 71, no. 08633

Appointments, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 84, no. 13407, vol. 85, no. 13925

Appointments, 1889

RG9 II-B-1 Vol.84, no. 13407; vol. 85, no. 13925

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Appointments, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 107, no. 28645

Appointments, 1890

RG9, IIB1 vol. 114, no. 33519

Garrison, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 114, no. 33613

Inspection report, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 52831

Gun practice, 1895

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 156, no. 57885

Appointments, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59667

Appointments, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 172, no. 68437

Drill, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 171, no. 68069

Gun Practice, 1898

RG9, IIB1 vol. 171, no. 68069

Lectures, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 192, no. 77892

Inspection, 1899

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 191, no. 77600

57th Field Battery

Background Information

1st Quebec Field Battery redesignated as 57th (Quebec) Battery, CFA (13th Brigade, CFA), 2 February, 1920.

Redesignated as 57th (Quebec) Field Battery, 1 July, 1925.

Placed on active service (1st Army Field Brigade), 1 September, 1939.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 57th Anti-Tank Battery (1st Anti-Tank Regiment). 1 December, 1939.

57th Reserve (Québec) Field Battery in 35th (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April, 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 28 August, 1945.

57th (Reserve) (Quebec) Field Battery Redesignated as 57th Field Battery, 1 April, 1946.

13th Field Regiment, 94th and 57th Field Batteries amalgamated and redesignated as 57th Locating Battery, 1 October, 1954.

Disbanded, 1965.

Re-formed as 57th Field Battery (6^{ième} Régiment d'Artillerie du Canada). Headquarters at Lévis, 1970.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-January 1940. *See also 1st Anti-Tank Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14476

Annual inspection reports, 1903-1936

RG24 vol. 6211, file HQ 3-128-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 8

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 123, parts 1 and 2

57th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

57th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type authorized and placed on active service, 1 June, 1942.
Disbanded, 15 June, 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1942

RG24 vol. 14581

58th Heavy Battery

Background Information

58th Field Battery, CFA-authorized and attached to 5th (British Columbia) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Headquarters at Victoria (MD11) (15th Brigade, CFA), 2 February, 1920.

Disbanded for purpose of reorganization, 14 December, 1936.

Reorganized as 58th Heavy Battery (5th (British Columbia) Coast Brigade), 15 December, 1936.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September, 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December, 1940.

Battery placed on active service, 1 January, 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 58th Coast Battery, 1 June, 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 1 September, 1944.

58th (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 158th Coast Battery, 1 April, 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, March-June, August 1944. *See also 15th (Vancouver) Coast Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14361

58th Coast Battery: inspection reports, 1942-1944

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-837

58th Heavy Battery: inspection reports, 1942-1944

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQC 8328-826

Register of officers, 1936-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

Organization and administration, 1936-1937

RG24 vol. 4626, file 11D. 2-3-F-58

Organization and administration, 1936-1937

RG24 vol. 4626, file 11 D, 2-3-4-60

58th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized as 58th Battery, CFA and attached to 5th (British Columbia) Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Headquarters at Victoria (MD11), 2 February, 1920.

Redesignated as 58th Field Battery and attached to 5th (British Columbia) Coast Brigade, 1 July, 1925.

Disbanded for purposes of reorganization, 14 December, 1936.

Reorganized as 58th Heavy Battery (5th (British Columbia) Coast Brigade), 15 December 1936.

Redesignated as 60th Heavy Battery, 15 April, 1937.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports 1922-1938

RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-237-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 20

Register of officers, 1920-1937

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

58th Medium Battery

Background Information

No. 2 Lévis Battery of Garrison Artillery authorized (MD5), 6 February, 1880.

Redesignated as No.2 Lévis Company of Garrison Artillery, 7 April, 1893.

Redesignated as No. 2 Company, 6th Québec and Lévis Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery. Headquarters at Lévis, 1 August, 1899.

Redesignated as 58th Heavy Battery (6th (Québec and Lévis) Coast Brigade), 1 July, 1925.

Reorganized and redesignated as 58th Medium Battery (How.) (6th (Québec and Lévis) Medium Brigade, 16 February, 1936.

58th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 58th Field Battery (6th Field Regiment), 1 April, 1946.

Transferred to Québec from Beauport, 1 September, 1970.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports 1931-1941

RG24 vol. 6211, file HQ 3-130-5

Annual inspection report, 1934

RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-237-5

Register of officers, 1880-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 705

Register of officers, 1892-1903

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 6, page 87

Paylists, 1899-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 256

Paylists, No. 2 Battery, Lévis Garrison Artillery, 1880-1898

RG9 II-F-6 Vol.259

Register of officers, 1925-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 129

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

Appointments, 1882

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 50, no. 0103

Appointments, 1885

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 75, no. 10091

Appointments, 1886

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 85, no. 14210; vol. 88, no. 15758

Garrison, 1890

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 114, no. 33613

Appointments, 1892

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 136, no. 47490

Appointments, 1893

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 136, no. 47490

Appointments, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 147, no. 52729

Inspection report, 1894

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 148, no. 52831

Appointments, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59667

Increase of strength, 1896

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 159, no. 59342

Increase of strength, 1897

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 173, no. 68997

Appointments, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 188, no. 76378

Gun practice, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 188, no. 76154

Delivery of lectures, 1898

RG9 II-B-1 vol. 192, no. 77892

58th Medium Battery

Background Information

Authorized as 58th Field Battery and placed on active service (20th Field Regiment), 29 July, 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 58th Medium Battery (4th Medium Regiment), 26 January, 1942.

Disbanded, 26 September, 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary

See 4th Medium Regiment

58th Special Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized as 58th Special Anti-Aircraft Battery, type L and placed on active service, Pacific Commons, 1 May 1942.

Disbanded, 15 June, 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July 1942-July 1943

RG24 vol. 14581

59th Heavy Battery

Background Information

Quebec Company of Garrison Artillery authorized. Formed by the amalgamation of No. 1 and No. 2 Quebec Batteries of Garrison Artillery which were authorized on 4 January 1878 and 27 February 1800, respectively, 24 November, 1894.

Attached to 6th Québec and Lévis Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery and designated as No. 3 Company and No. 4 Company. Headquarters at Québec (MD5), 1 August, 1899.

No. 4 Company merged into Nos. 1-3 Companies, 9 May 1905.

Transferred to Lévis, 1 June, 1914.

No. 3 Company converted and redesignated as 59th Heavy Battery (6th Québec and Lévis) Coast Brigade, 1 July, 1925.

Reorganized and redesignated as 59th Medium Battery (How.), 16 February, 1936.

Converted and redesignated as 59th Heavy Battery (6th (Québec and Lévis) Medium Brigade), 1 April, 1939.

Detachment called out for local defensive duties, 1 September, 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December, 1940.

Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 59th Coast Battery, 1 June 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 15 February 1945.

59th (Reserve), Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 59th Field Battery (6th Field Regiment)

35th Anti-Tank Regiment, 143rd and 144th Anti-Tank Batteries amalgamated with 59th Field Battery under latter designation, 1 September, 1954.

Transferred from Lévis to Montmagny, 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1939-February 1945

RG24 vols. 17516-17517

Annual inspection reports, 1931-1940

RG24 vol. 6211, file HQ 3-132-5

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Inspection reports, c. 1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-134

Register of officers, 1880-1892

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 4, page 707

Register of officers, 1904-1907

RG9 II-B-4 vol. 7, page 213

Paylists, Quebec Company of Garrison Artillery, 1894-1898

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 260

Register of officers, 1892-1903

RG9 II-B-4 Vol.6, page 87

Register of officers, 1925-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 3, page 130

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

Formation of Quebec corps, 1896

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 288, no. 14649

59th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized as 59th Battery, CFA but not organized. Headquarter to be at Portage la Prairie, Manitoba (MD10), 2 February, 1920.

Authorized to organize and redesignated as 59th Field Battery, 1 July, 1925.

Headquarter moved to Brandon, 1 April, 1927.

Disbanded for the purpose of reorganization, 14 December, 1936.

Reorganized after amalgamation with The Manitoba Rangers (26th Field Brigade), 15 December, 1936.

Placed on active service, (21st Field Regiment), 29 July, 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 11 October, 1943.

59th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 159th Field Battery (Self-Propelled), (26th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)). 1 April, 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August-November 1941. *See also 21st Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14549

Annual inspection reports, 1927-1946

RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-238-5

Register of officers, 1925-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 61

Register of officers, 1925-1937

RG24 vol. 1607, part 2

Register of officers, 1925-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

59th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized as 59th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L and placed on active service (30th Anti-Aircraft Regiment), Pacific Command, 1 August, 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 59th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 15 June, 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 59th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 15 October, 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 59th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 31 December, 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 59th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 15 April, 1944.

Disbanded, 1 September, 1944.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1942-April 1944. See also 36th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14581

Inspection reports, 1943-1944

RG24 microfilm C-4992, file HQC 8328-1173

60th Heavy Battery

Background Information

58th Heavy Battery redesignated as 60th Heavy Battery (MD11) (5th (British Columbia) Coast Brigade), 15 April, 1937.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 September, 1940.

Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 60th Coast Battery, 1 May 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 31 October, 1945.

60th (Reserve), Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 160th coast Battery, 1 April, 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1939-May 1945

RG24 vols. 14362-14364

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939

RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-239-5

Inspection reports, 1942-1944

RG24 microfilm C-4989, file HQ C8328-838

Register of officers, 1937-1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

60th Field Battery

Background Information

60th Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (10th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Weyburn, Saskatchewan (MD12). 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 60th Field Battery, 1 July, 1925.

Authorized to organize, Headquarters at Aneroid, 15 June, 1927.

Placed on active service. Active unit designated as 60th/76th Field Battery (17th Field Regiment), 24 May, 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 60th Field Battery, 1 January, 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 29 November, 1945.

60th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 60th Anti-Tank Battery (48th Anti-Tank Regiment (2nd Armoured Car Regiment)), 1 April 1946.

48th Anti-Tank Regiment, 38th, 60th and 147th Anti-Tank Batteries (Self-Propelled), amalgamated and designated as 38th Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 October, 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July 1940-January 1941. *See also 17th Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14550

Annual inspection reports, 1923-1939

RG24 vol. 6211, file HQ 3-134-5

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4983, file HQC 8328-455

Register of officers, 1927-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1927, 1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

60th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

60th Anti-Aircraft battery, type H, authorized and placed on active service, 16 October, 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 60th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 23 March, 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 60th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type H, 1 October, 1943.

Disbanded, 15 April, 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, February 1943-April 1945. See also 24th and 26th Anti-Aircraft Regiments

RG24 vol. 14488

61st Field Battery

Background Information

61st Battery, CFA authorized (20th Field Brigade). Headquarters at Edmonton (MD13), 2 February, 1920.

Redesignated as 61st Field Battery, 1 July, 1925.

Placed on active service (4th Army Field Brigade), 1 September, 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 61st/107th Field Battery (8th Army Field Regiment), 12 February, 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 61st Field Battery, 1 January, 1941.

61st (Reserve) Field Battery in 41st (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April, 1942.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 61st Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 18 October, 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 27 November, 1945.

20th (Reserve) Field Regiment (including 61st (Reserve) Field Battery) converted. Battery designated as 61st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (20th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April, 1946.

20th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 61st, 92nd and 96th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated to form 96th Independent Medium Battery, 21 September, 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September-December 1939. *See also 8th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)*

RG24 vol. 14550

Annual inspection reports, 1922-1940

RG24 vol. 6211, file HQ 3-136-5

Inspection report c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4982, file HQC 8328-420

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 47

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

61st Field Battery

Background Information

96th Field Battery redesignated as 61st Field Battery (20th Field Artillery Regiment), 1 April, 1970.

Sources

None

61st Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

61st Anti-Aircraft Troop, type L authorized and placed on active service, 16 October 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 61st Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 1 October 1943.

Disbanded, 30 November 1944.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, January 1941-September 1944. See also 24th and 26th Anti-Aircraft Regiments

RG24 vols. 14620-14621

Inspection report, c. 1941-1944

RG24 microfilm C-4991, file HQC 8328-1023

62nd Field Battery

Background Information

62nd Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (MD11), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 62nd Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize. Redesignated as 62nd Field Battery (How.). Headquarters at Duncan, British Columbia, 15 October 1929.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Placed on active service and designated as 44th/62nd Field Battery (13th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 62nd Field Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 62nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 1 March 1944.

62nd (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 62nd Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled) (41st Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted to Infantry and organized as "C" Company of The Canadian Scottish Regiment, 17 October 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-July 1941. See also 4th and 11th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiments as well as diaries of 44th Field Battery and 13th Field Regiment

RG24 vol. 14621

Annual inspection reports, 1930-1940

RG24 vol. 6211, file HQ 3-137-5

Inspection report c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-119

War diary, 44th/62nd Field Battery, May-October 1940

RG24 vol. 14549

Register of offices, 1929-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2, page 62

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of offices, 1929-1937

RG24 vol. 1606, part 2

Register of offices, 1929-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

Register of offices, 1946

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

Organization and administration, 1929-1931

RG24 vol. 4622, file 11D. 2-3-16

62nd Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized as 62nd Anti-Aircraft Troop type LS and placed on active service, 1 March 1943.

Disbanded, 1 September 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April-October 1943. *See also 29th Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14582

63rd Field Battery

Background Information

63rd Battery CFA authorized but not organized (11th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Stratford, Ontario (MD1), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 63rd Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize. Personnel from Headquarters and "B" Company of the disbanded Wellington Regiment. Headquarters at Guelph, 1 July 1936.

Placed on active service (19th Field Regiment), 29 July 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 63rd Self-Propelled Battery, RCHA, 15 May 1943.

63rd (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 63rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 1 July 1943.

Active unit redesignated as 63rd Battery (Self-Propelled), RCA, 15 August 1943.

Active unit redesignated as 63rd Field Battery (Self-Propelled) 63rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L converted and redesignated as 63rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 1 September 1943.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 63rd Field Battery, 18 October 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 15 November 1945.

63rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H converted and redesignated as 63rd (Middlesex) Field Battery, 1 April 1946.

Transferred from Strathroy to Sarnia, 12 July 1948.

(Middlessex) deleted from designation, 19 February 1953.

Amalgamated with 26th Field Battery under latter designation, 1 October 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May-October 1942 *See also 19th Army Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14550

Annual inspection reports, 1937-1944

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-140-5

Inspection reports, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4987, file HQC 8328-707

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

63rd Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

8th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 63rd Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 3L, 15 June 1943.

Disbanded, 15 January 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1943-June 1944. See also 24th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14582

64th (Yorkton) Field Battery

Background Information

Unnumbered battery authorized but not organized (17th Field Battery). Headquarters at Yorkton, Saskatchewan (MD12), 2 February 1920.

Designated as 64th Field Battery, 1 July 1925

Authorized to organize. Designated as 64th (Yorkton) Field Battery. Personnel from The Yorkton Regiment, 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service (21st Field Regiment), 29 July 1941.

64th (Reserve) Field Battery in 40th (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 11 October 1943.

64th (Reserve) (Yorkton) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 64th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (53rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 64th Field Battery, 30 July 1954.

Transferred from 53rd Field Artillery Regiment to 10th Field Artillery Regiment, 15 October 1968.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August-December 1941. *See also 21st Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14550

Clothing and equipment, 1921-1927

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-142-3

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1944

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-142-5

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

65th Field Battery

Background Information

65th Battery, CFA authorized but not organized (10th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Grenfell, Saskatchewan (MD12), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 65th Field Battery but not organized, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize (22nd (Assiniboia) Field Brigade), 1 December 1936.

65th Anti-Tank Battery authorized and placed on active service (5th Anti-Tank Regiment). Personnel from 65th Field Battery, 5 September 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 10 December 1945.

22nd Field Regiment (65th and 110th Field Batteries) amalgamation with 10th Medium Regiment (18th and 113th Medium Batteries) and with 44th and 67th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries to form 10th Medium Regiment (18th, 44th and 65th Medium Batteries), 2 August 1954.

65th Medium Battery converted and redesignated as 65th Field Battery (53rd Field Regiment), 11 April 1956.

Re-allocated to 10th Medium Artillery Regiment as 65th Medium Battery, 30 October 1961.

Converted and redesignated as 65th Field Battery (10th Field Artillery Regiment), 1 May 1962.

Reduced to nil strength, 15 October 1968.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

65th Anti-Tank Battery: War diary. September 1941-February 1942. See also 5th Anti-Tank Regiment
RG24 vol. 14476

Annual inspection reports, 1937-1941

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-144-5

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 193, parts 1 and 2

66th Field Battery

Background Information

39th Battery CFA redesignated as 66th Battery (2nd Brigade) Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 66th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service. Active unit designated as 66th/81st Field Battery (14th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 66th Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 2 November 1945.

66th Field Battery allocated to 37th Field Regiment (formerly 2nd Field Regiment). To supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1946.

Reactivated. Assigned to 2nd Field Artillery Regiment, 1 September 1970.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May-September 1940. *See also 14th Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14550

Annual inspection reports, 1922-1937

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-146-5

66th/81st Field Battery. Inspection report c. 1940

RG24 microfilm C-4982, file HQC 8328-253

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

Register of officers, 1937-1947

RG24 vol. 194, part 1

2nd-66th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2nd-14th Field Regiment),
1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 23 March 1946.

Sources

See 2nd-14th Field Regiment

67th Field Battery

Background Information

67th Battery CFA authorized but not organized (17th Brigade CFA). Headquarters to be at Battlefield, Saskatchewan (MD12), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 67th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize. Personnel from 18th Canadian Light Horse. Headquarters at Rosetown, 15 December 1936.

Redesignated as 67th (Rosetown) Field Battery, 15 December 1937.

Placed on active service. Active unit designated as 67th (Rosetown) Light anti-Aircraft Battery (7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 24 May 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 1 March 1944.

67th (Reserve) Rosetown Field Battery converted and redesignated as 67th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

44th and 67th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated with 10th Medium Regiment (18th and 113th Medium Batteries) and 22nd Field Regiment (65th and 110th Field Batteries) to form 10th Medium Regiment (18th, 44th and 65th Medium Batteries), 2 August 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July 1941. *See also 7th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14621

Annual inspection reports, 1937-1941

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-148-5

Inspection report, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4986, file HQC 8328-755

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

68th Field Battery

Background Information

68th Battery, CFA authorized (15th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at North Vancouver (MD11), 2 February 1920.

Transferred to Vancouver, 1922.

Redesignated as 68th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Converted and redesignated as 68th Heavy Battery (15th Coast Brigade), 2 April 1938.

Converted and redesignated as 9th Anti-Aircraft Battery (1st Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 15 May 1939.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1938

RG24 vol. 6218, file HQ 3-285-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 21

Register of officers, 1920-1939

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

68th Coast Battery

Background Information

68th Heavy Battery authorized and placed on active service (MD11), 11 June 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 68th Coast Battery (5th (British Columbia) Coast Brigade), 1 May 1942.

Disbanded, 20 April 1944.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1941-May 1944

RG24 vols. 14364-14365

68th Medium Battery

Background Information

25th Medium Battery redesignated as 68th Medium Battery, 1 March 1946.

A unit of 23rd Infantry Brigade Group (Permanent Force), 27 June 1946.

Reduced to nil strength, 27 March 1951.

Disbanded, 30 March 1955.

Sources

None

69th Field Battery

Background Information

69th Battery CFA authorized but not organized. Headquarters to be at Sault Ste Marie, Ontario (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 69th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize at Brantford, 1 December 1937.

Placed on active service. Active unit designated as 11th/69th Field Battery (12th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 69th Field Battery. Converted and redesignated as 69th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 13 November 1945.

69th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 69th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (56th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 69th Field Battery (56th Field Regiment), 1 October 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1940-July 1941

RG24 vol. 14621

Annual inspection reports 1939-1940

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-151-5

Register of officers, 1937-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

2nd-69th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2nd-4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 4 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary

See 2nd-4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

70th Field Battery

Background Information

70th Battery CFA authorized but not organized. Headquarters to be at Fort William, Ontario (MD10), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 70th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize (26th Field Brigade). Personnel from Manitoba Rangers and 59th Field Battery. Headquarters at Brandon, 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service (16th Field Regiment), 10 May 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 70th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 February 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 12 December 1945.

10th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 70th Field Battery (Self-Propelled) (26th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)), 1 April 1946.

Transferred to supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary

See 9th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

Annual inspection reports, 1937-1941

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-153-5

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

71st Field Battery

Background Information

71st Battery CFA authorized but not organized. Headquarters to be at Kenora, Ontario (MD10), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 71st Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize (26th Field Brigade). Personnel from Manitoba Rangers and 59th Field Battery. Designated as 71st Field Battery (How.). Headquarters at Brandon, Manitoba, 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service (4th Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 71st/113th Field Battery (8th Army Field Regiment), 12 February 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 71st Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 71st Field Battery (Self-Propelled) (8th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)), 18 October 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 27 November 1945.

71st (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 71st Field Battery (Self-Propelled) (26th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)), 1 April 1946.

Amalgamation with 159th Field Battery (Self-Propelled) and designated as 71st Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 October 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September-December 1939. *See also 8th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)*

RG24 vol. 14550

Organization and localization, 1930-1941

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-154-1

Annual inspection reports, 1937-1939

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-154-5

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

72nd Field Battery

Background Information

72nd Battery CFA authorized but not organized, Home Service, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 72nd Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Organization authorized (27th Field Brigade). Personnel from Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles. Headquarters at Coaticook (MD4), 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service (20th Field Regiment), 29 July 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 31 December 1944.

[Illegible], 1954

Disbanded, 1968.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary

See 20th Field Regiment

Annual inspection report, 1938

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-155-5

Register of officers

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

73rd Field Battery

Background Information

73rd Battery authorized but not organized, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 73rd Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Redesignated as 73rd Field Battery (How.), 3 June 1935.

Organization authorized. Personnel from Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles.

Headquarters at Magog (27th Field Brigade), 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service (5th Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 5th/73rd Field Battery (5th Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Redesignated as 73rd Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 21 September 1945.

73rd (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 73rd Field Battery, 1 April 1946.

May have absorbed 139th Battery after 1954.

Disbanded, 1968.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-April 1940. *See also 5th Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14551

Annual inspection report, 1938-1939

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-156-5

Inspection report, circa 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-39

Register of officers

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

74th Field Battery

Background Information

74th Battery, CFA authorized but not organized, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 74th Field Battery (9th Field Brigade), 1 July 1925.

Organization authorized. Personnel from Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles.

Headquarters at Stanstead (27th Field Brigade) (MD4), 14 December 1936.

Battery mobilized as 74th Anti-Tank Battery (6th Anti-Tank Regiment), 18 March 1942.

74th (Reserve) Field Battery transferred to Rock Island, 31 January 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 23 June 1945.

May have absorbed 140th Field Battery, port 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

74th Anti-Tank Battery: war diary, April-May 1942. See also 6th Anti-Tank Regiment

RG24 vol. 14477

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1941

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-157-5

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

75th Field Battery

Background Information

75th Battery, CFA, authorized but not organized, Home Defence, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 75th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Organization authorized (27th Field Brigade). Created by conversion of Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles. Headquarters at Cowansville, 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service. Active unit designated as 24th/75th Field Battery (16th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 75th Field Battery. Converted and redesignated as 75th Anti-Tank Battery (5th Field Regiment), 5 September 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 75th Field Battery (20th Field Regiment), 26 January 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 31 December 1944.

75th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 75th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (38th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

75th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery and 38th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment amalgamated to form 75th Field Battery, 1 September 1954.

Disbanded, 1968.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, January-December 1941. *See also 20th Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14548

Annual inspection reports, 1938

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-158-5

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

76th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized as 76th Battery, CFA, but not organized (MD12), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 76th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize. Personnel from "B" Company, The Assiniboia Regiment. Headquarters at Indian Head, Saskatchewan (22nd Assiniboia) Field Brigade, 1 December 1936.

Placed on active service. Active unit designated as 60th/76th Field Battery (17th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 76th Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

76th (Reserve) Field Battery in 40th (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 29 November 1945.

Allocated to 10th Field Artillery Regiment, 21 February 1963.

Transferred to Supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary

See 17th Field Regiment

Annual inspection reports, 1937-1944

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-159-5

War diary, July 1940-January 1941

RG24 vol. 14550

Register of officers, 1936-1945

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

77th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized as 77th Battery, CFA, (10th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan (MD12), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 77th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (3rd Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 19th/77th Field Battery (3rd Field Regiment), 21 December 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 77th Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 27 August 1945.

77th (Reserve) Field Battery disbanded, 31 March 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary

See 3rd Field Regiment

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

78th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized as 78th Battery, CFA, (20th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Red Deer, Alberta (MD13), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 78th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service. Active unit designated as 22nd/78th Field Battery (13th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 78th Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

78th (Reserve) Field Battery a unit in 41st (Reserve) Field Regiment, 23 June 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 14 November 1945.

78th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 78th Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled) (41st Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled)), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 78th Medium Battery (19th Medium Regiment), 15 November 1954.

Converted and redesignated as 78th Field Artillery Battery allocated to 20th Field Artillery Regiment, 31 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary

See 22nd Field Battery and 13th Field Regiment

Annual inspection reports, 1922-1940

RG24 vol. 6212, file HQ 3-160-5

Inspection report, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4983, file HQC 8328-45

War diary, May-October 1940

RG24 vol. 14547

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 48

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

2nd-78th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2nd-13th Field Regiment),
1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 13 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary

See 2nd-13th Field Regiment

79th Field Battery

Background Information

79th Battery, CFA, authorized but not organized (6th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters to be at Trois-Rivières (MD4), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 19th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Reorganized and transferred to Lachine, 1 December 1930.

Transferred to Montreal, 15 October 1931.

Mobilized as 79th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery and placed on active service (9th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 18 March 1942.

79th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 79th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, 15 May 1943.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 79th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2L, 15 June 1943.

79th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H, converted and redesignated as 79th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 1 September 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 1 November 1943.

79th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 79th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (51st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 79th Medium anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.

Reduced to nil strength, 15 September 1959.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, March 1942-October 1943. See also *9th Light Anti-Tank Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14422

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1664, part 3

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, parts 1 and 2

Organization and administration, 1920-1931

RG24 vol. 4460, file 4D. 3-79-1

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1938

RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-161-5

80th Field Battery

Background Information

80th Battery, CFA, authorized but not organized (MD2) Home Defence, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 80th Field Battery but still not organized or brigaded, 1 July 1925.

Authorized and placed on active service (22nd Field Regiment), 18 March 1942.

Disbanded, 15 October 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August-September 1943. *See also 22nd Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14551

80th Field Battery

Background Information

57th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 80th Field Battery (6th Field Regiment). Headquarters at New Richmond, Quebec (MD5), 1 April 1946.

132nd Anti-Tank Battery amalgamated. Unit designated as 80th Field Battery, 1 September 1954.

Sources

None

81st Field Battery

Background Information

35th Battery authorized (7th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Coaticook, Quebec (MD4), 1 April 1912.

Reorganized and redesignated as 81st Battery, CFA (6th Brigade, CFA), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 81st Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Transferred to Shawinigan Falls, 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service. Active service unit designated as 66th/81st Field Battery (14th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 81st Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 2 November 1945.

81st (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 81st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (62nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 81st Field Battery (62nd (Shawinigan) Field Artillery Regiment), 10 December 1962.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary

See 14th Field Regiment

Organization and localization, 1912

RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-163-1

Annual inspection reports, 1912-1938

RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-163-5

War diary, May-September 1940

RG24 vol. 14550

Paylists, 1913-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 243

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1604, part 3

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2

Organization, 1926-1930

RG24 vol. 4460, file 4D. 3-81-1

2nd-81st Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized for service in the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2nd-14th Field Regiment), 1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 28 March 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary

See 2nd-14th Field Regiment

82nd (Gaspé) Field Battery

Background Information

20th Field Battery (authorized 9 May 1905) redesignated as 82nd Battery, CFA (13th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Fraserville, P.Q. (MD5), 2 February 1920.

Headquarters transferred to Gaspé, 15 July 1922.

Redesignated as 82nd Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service and designated as 82nd Anti-Tank Battery (4th Anti-Tank Regiment), 24 May 1940.

82nd Reserve Field Battery redesignated as 82nd Reserve (Gaspé) Field Battery and 82nd Anti-Tank Battery redesignated as 82nd (Gaspé) Anti-Tank Battery, 1 February 1941.

82nd Reserve (Gaspé) Field Battery in 35th (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

82nd (Gaspé) Anti-Tank Battery disbanded, 28 November 1945.

Amalgamated with 145th Anti-Tank Battery and designated as 82nd (Gaspé) Field Battery, 1 October 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

82nd (Gaspé) Anti-Tank Battery. War diary, July 1940-September 1941. See also 4th Anti-Tank Regiment
RG24 vol. 14477

82nd (Gaspé) Anti-Tank Battery. Inspection report, c.1940
RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-532

82nd (Gaspé) Field Battery. Annual inspection reports, 1923-1941
RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-164-5

82nd Field Battery, Gaspé. Band, 1960
RG24 vol. 18,857, file 1065-370/82

Register of officers, 1920-1930
RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 9

Register of officers, 1920-1947
RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2

83rd Field Battery (Self-Propelled)

Background Information

83rd Field Battery, authorized and placed on active service (23rd Field Regiment), 18 March 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 83rd Self-Propelled Battery, RCHA, 15 May 1943.

Redesignated as 83rd Battery (Self-Propelled), RCA, 15 August 1943.

Redesignated as 83rd Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 September 1943.

Disbanded, 18 December 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary

See 23rd Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)

83rd Field Battery

Background Information

28th Battery redesignated as 83rd Battery, CFA (16th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Pictou, Nova Scotia (MD6), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 83rd Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Transferred to Stellarton, Nova Scotia, 1 July 1937.

Converted and redesignated as 7th Anti-Aircraft Battery (14th Field Battery).

Headquarters at Stellarton, 1 June 1939.

Disbanded, 31 March 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Historical record, 1929-1930

RG24 vol. 5848, file HQ 3-43-6

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 27

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

Proposed formation of Field battery at Pictou, 1892

RG9 II-A-1 vol. 269, no. A12899

83rd Medium Battery

Background Information

7th/10th (Reserve) Medium Battery redesignated as 83rd Medium Battery (2nd Medium Regiment). Headquarters in Montreal (MD4), (7th/10th (Reserve) Battery originally was 7th Siege Battery which was authorized on 2 February 1920 and was redesignated as 7th Medium Battery (How.) on 1 July 1925. The 7th Medium Battery was redesignated as 7th/10th (Reserve) Medium Battery on 1 December 1942), 1 April 1946.

Transferred to Lachine, 1 May 1956.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

Sources

None

84th Independent Field Battery

Background Information

No. 4 Battery, 7th "Nova Scotia" Regiment (Heavy Brigade) redesignated as 29th Battery (11th Brigade, CFA), 1 February 1912.

29th Battery redesignated as 84th Battery (14th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia (MD6), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 84th Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Converted and redesignated as 6th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 June 1939.

Converted and redesignated as 84th (Reserve) Field Battery, 1 January 1943.

Amalgamated with 152nd Field Battery and designated as 84th Field Battery, 15 September 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

List of officers, 1879-1939

RG24 vol. 20393, file 956-005(D1)

Annual inspection reports, 1912-1938

RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-166-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 14

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

84th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (24th Field Regiment). Headquarters at Moosomin, Saskatchewan (MD12), 18 March 1942.

Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April-June 1942. See also 24th Field Regiment

RG24 vol. 14551

85th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized as 85th Battery CFA (15th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at New Westminster, British Columbia (MD11), 2 February 1920.

Headquarters moved to Vancouver, 1 March 1922.

Redesignated as 85th Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Converted and redesignated as 85th Heavy Battery (15th Coast Brigade), 7 April 1938.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

85th Heavy Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 85th Coast Battery, 1 April 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 31 October 1945.

85th (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 85th Field Battery (15th Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Transferred from Vancouver to Ladner, 12 October 1961.

Disbanded, 1970.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1939-October 1945

RG24 vols. 14366-14369

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1938

RG24 vol. 6213, file HQ 3-167-5

Inspection reports, 85th Heavy and Coast Battery at York Island, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4992, file HQC 8328-1171 and microfilm C-4994, file HQC 8328-1361

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 22

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

Register of officers, 1938-1947

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

85th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (24th Field Regiment). Headquarters at Calgary, Alberta (MD13), 18 March 1942.

Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April-June 1942. See also 24th Field Regiment

RG24 vol. 14551

86th Field Battery

Background Information

18th Battery authorized, 9 May 1905.

Reorganized and redesignated as 86th Battery, CFA (16th Brigade CFA), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 86th Field Battery. Headquarters at Antigonish, Nova Scotia (MD6), 1 July 1925.

Reorganized and redesignated as 86th Heavy Battery (16th Coast Brigade), 15 June 1938.

Detachment called out for defensive duties, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

86th Heavy Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 86th Coast Battery, 1 August 1942.

86th (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 86th (Reserve) Field Battery, 1 January 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 15 August 1945.

86th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 86th Coast Battery (16th Coast Regiment), 1 April 1946.

86th Coast Battery converted and redesignated as 86th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (16th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 29 April 1948.

16th HAA Regiment and its batteries (including 86th) amalgamated to form 15th and 16th Harbour Defence Troops, 29 December 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, January 1940-August 1945

RG24 vols. 14369-14371

Annual inspection reports, 1922-1944

RG24 vol. 6214, file HQ 3-168-5

Inspection report, c.1940-19445

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-111

Fires, 1944

RG24 microfilm C-5361, file HQC 9108-6

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Paylists, 1906-1914

RG9 II-F-6 vol. 242

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 28

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

87th Field Battery

Background Information

87th Battery CFA authorized but not organized, 2 February 1920.

Organized. Headquarters at Dartmouth, Nova Scotia (MD6) (14th Field Brigade), 1 May 1921.

Redesignated as 87th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Disbanded. New battery numbered 87th authorized to be formed at Kentville upon conversion of Kings Canadian Hussars (14th Field Brigade), 15 August 1939.

Placed on active service and designated as 87th/88th Field Battery (16th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 87th Field Battery (18th Field Regiment), 27 February 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 87th Medium Battery (3rd Medium Regiment), 26 January 1942.

87th Medium Battery disbanded, 16 November 1945.

87th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 87th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (36th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 87th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (36th Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 87th Field Battery (1st (Halifax-Dartmouth) Field Artillery Regiment), 1 November 1960.

Transferred from Dartmouth to Halifax, 1 September 1970.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

87th/88th Field Battery. War diary, July 1940-February 1941. See also 3rd Medium Regiment

RG24 vol. 14551

87th Medium Battery, War diary, May 1941-April 1942. See also 3rd Medium Regiment

RG24 vol. 14405

87th Field Battery. Annual inspection reports

RG24 vol. 6214, file HQ 3-169-5

87th/88th Field Battery. Inspection report, c.1940

RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-517

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 15

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, parts 1 and 2

88th Field Battery

Background Information

88th Battery CFA authorized but not organized, 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 88th Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Authorized to organize at Dartmouth (14th Field Brigade) (MD6), 1 August 1930.

Disbanded. New battery numbered 88th authorized to be formed at Windsor upon conversion of Kings Canadian Hussars, 15 August 1939.

Headquarters moved from Windsor to Canning, Nova Scotia, 1 July 1940.

Placed on active service and designated as 87th/88th Field Battery (16th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 88th Field Battery. Reorganized and redesignated as 88th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 27 February 1941.

88th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery disbanded, 27 November 1945.

88th (Reserve) Field Battery and 36th Reserve Brigade Group Reconnaissance Squadron, RCAC amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 47th Anti-Tank Regiment, which was composed of 146th and 88th Anti-Tank Batteries, 1 April 1946.

88th Anti-Tank Battery converted and redesignated as 88th Field Battery (14th Field Artillery Regiment), 1 December 1954 or 12 April 1960.

Disbanded, 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, March-May 1941. *See also 5th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14622

Annual inspection reports, 1932-1938

RG24 vol. 6214, file HQ 3-170-5

War diary, 87th/88th Field Battery, July 1940-February 1941

RG24 vol. 14551

Register of officers, 1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 16

Register of officers, 1930-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

89th (Woodstock) Field Battery

Background Information

10th Woodstock Field Battery of 4th Brigade, CFA re-numbered as 89th (Woodstock) Battery of 12th Brigade, CFS (MD7), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 89th (Woodstock) Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 28th/89th Field Battery (5th Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 89th Field Battery converted and redesignated as 89th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.

89th (Reserve) Field Battery allocated to 37th (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (including 89th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery) converted and redesignated as the Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment, 13 July 1944.

89th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery disbanded, 29 June 1945.

89th (Reserve) (Woodstock) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 89th Anti-Tank Battery (47th Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 103rd Anti-Tank Battery, converted and redesignated as 89th Field Battery (12th Field Regiment), 30 September 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-April 1940. *See also 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14622

Annual inspection reports, 1903-1943

RG24 vol. 6214, file HQ 3-171-5

Inspections report, c.1940

RG24 microfilms C-4978 and C-4980, file HQC 8328-184

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 4

Register of officers, 1920-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2

90th Field Battery

Background Information

90th (Newcastle) Field Battery replaced in 12th Field Brigade by 28th (Newcastle) Field Battery. 90th Field Battery (How.) of Fredericton “to be located hereafter”, 15 May 1927.

90th Field Battery (How.) of Fredericton authorized to organize (MD7) (12th Field Brigade), 15 January 1928.

Placed on active service with 1st Division Corps Troops, 1 September 1939.

Converted and redesignated as 90th Anti-Tank Battery, 1 December 1939.

90th (Reserve) Field Battery allocated to 37th (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

90th Anti-Tank Battery disbanded, 28 August 1945.

90th (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 90th Field Battery (12th Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.

To supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-January 1940. *See also 1st Anti-Tank Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14477

Annual inspection reports, 1929-1943

RG24 vol. 6214, file HQ 3-172-5

Reports of officers, 1927-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 1 and part 2

90th (Newcastle) Field Battery

Background Information

12th Newcastle Field Battery of 4th Brigade CFA redesignated as 90th (Newcastle) Field Battery of 12th Field Brigade, 2 February 1920.

90th (Newcastle) Field Battery redesignated as 28th (Newcastle) Field Battery, 15 May 1927.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1922-1927

RG24 vol. 6207, file HQ 3-71-5

Register of officers, 1920-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 3

Register of officers, 1920-1927

RG24 vol. 193, part 1

91st Field Battery

Background Information

91st Battery, CFA authorized (19th Brigade, CFA). Headquarter at Calgary (MD13), 15 January 1921.

Redesignated as 91st Field Battery, 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (6th Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 91st/11th Field Battery (6th Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 91st Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 23 September 1945.

91st (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 91st Medium Battery (19th Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-July 1940. *See also 6th Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14551

Annual inspection reports, 1921-1940

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-173-5

Report by District Officer Commanding, MD13

RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8589-8

Inspection report, active unit, c.1940

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-162

Discipline, active unit

RG24 vol. 12715, file 20/91 FD BTY/1

Register of officers, 1921-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 44

Register of officers, 1921-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

92nd Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized (20th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Edmonton, (MD13), 15 January 1921.

Redesignated as 92nd Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

Placed on active service (3rd Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 92nd/109th Field Battery (3rd Field Regiment), 21 December 1939.

Redesignated as 92nd Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 27 August 1945.

92nd (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 92nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (20th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

20th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment and the 61st, 92nd and 96th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated to form the 96th Independent Medium Battery which was redesignated as the 20th Medium Artillery Regiment and was disbanded in October 1961, 21 September 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September-November 1939. *See also 3rd Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14551

Annual inspection reports, 1922-1940

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-174-5

Register of officers, 1921-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 49

Register of officers, 1921-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

Historical records, 1931-1933

RG24 vol. 4691, file 13D, 18-8

93rd Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized (18th Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at MacLeod, Alberta (MD13), 1 February 1921.

Redesignated as 93rd Field Battery (How.), 1 July 1925.

93rd (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 93rd Field Battery, 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 93rd Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 19 June 1947.

To supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1922-1941

RG24 vol. 5848, file HQ 3-74-2

Register of officers, 1921-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 39

Register of officers, 1921-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

Historical records, 1933

RG24 vol. 4691, file 13D, 18-9

94th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized (13th Field Brigade). Headquarters at Quebec City (MD5), PWSS St Vallier, 15 May 1923.

Detachment called out for local defensive duties, 1 September 1939.

Unit placed on active service as 94th Anti-Tank Battery (3rd Anti-Tank Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Detachment disbanded, 3 December 1940.

94th (Reserve) Field Battery as 35th (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 14 November 1945.

13th Field Regiment, 94th and 57th Field Batteries amalgamated and redesignated as 57th Locating Battery, 1 October 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1934-February 1941, February-July 1945. See also 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment

RG24 vol. 14477

Annual inspection reports, 1923-1924

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-176-5

Inspection reports, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-135; microfilm C-4983, file HQC 8323-494

Register of officers, 1923-1930

RG24 vol. 1606, part 1, page 10

Register of officers, 1923-1947

RG24 vol. 193, parts 1 and 2

2nd-94th Anti-Tank Battery

Background Information

Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2nd-3rd Anti-Tank Regiment), 16 June 1945.

Disbanded, 14 May 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary

See 2nd-3rd Anti-Tank Regiment

95th Medium Battery

Background Information

96th Independent Medium Artillery Battery reorganized and designated as 20th Medium Artillery Regiment which was composed of 95th Medium Battery and 96th Medium Battery, 17 October 1961.

Converted and redesignated as 95th Field Battery (20th Field Artillery Regiment), 31 March 1965.

Transferred to supplementary Order of Battle, 1 April 1970.

Sources

None

95th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized (19th Field Brigade), 1 May 1936.

Headquarters at Calgary (MD13), 1 July 1937.

Placed on active service (15th Field Regiment) 10 May 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 12 December 1945.

95th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 95th Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled) (41st Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 April 1946.

41st Anti-Tank Regiment (Self-Propelled), 95th and 108th Anti-Tank Batteries (Self-Propelled) amalgamated, converted and redesignated as The South Albertan Light Horse (29th Armoured Regiment), 28 September 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May-August 1941. *See also 15th Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14551

Annual inspection reports 1937-1940

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-177-5

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

96th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized (20th Field Brigade), 1 May 1936.

Headquarters at Edmonton, Alberta. (MD13), 1 July 1937.

Placed on active service and designated as 96th Anti-Tank Battery (5th Anti-Tank Regiment), 5 September 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 10 December 1945.

96th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 96th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (20th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

20th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (61st, 92nd and 96th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Batteries) amalgamated to form 96th Independent Medium Battery, 21 September 1954.

Redesignated as 96th Independent Medium Artillery Battery, 12 April 1960.

Reorganized and redesignated as 20th Medium Artillery Regiment (95th and 96th Medium Batteries), 17 October 1961.

Redesignated as 96th Field Battery (26th Field Artillery Regiment), 31 March 1965.

Redesignated as 61st Field Battery, 1 April 1970.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, November 1941-March 1942. *See also 5th Anti-Tank Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14478

Inspection report, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4982, file HQC8328-4

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1940

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-178-5

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

96th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

6th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery re-designated as 96th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 September 1943.

Disbanded, 15 November 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary

See 10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

97th (Bruce) Field Battery

Background Information

97th (Bruce) Field Battery (How.) authorized. Formed from Headquarters and "B" Company of the disbanded Bruce Regiment. Headquarters at Walkerton (MD1) (21st Field Brigade), 1 July 1936.

Placed on active service (5th Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Redesignated as 97th/100th Field Battery (21st Army Field Regiment) 1 June 1940.

Reorganized and redesignated as 97th Field Battery, 1 January 1941.

97th Reserve (Bruce) Field Battery replaced 12th/55th (Reserve) Field Battery in 31st (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 June 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 25 September 1945.

97th (Reserve) (Bruce) Field Battery (21st (Reserve) Field Regiment) converted and redesignated as 97th Anti-Tank Battery (21st Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 97th (Bruce) Field Battery (21st Field Regiment), 1 October 1954.

Disbanded, 1970.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-April 1940. See also 7th Medium Regiment

RG24 vol. 14552

97th Field Battery, CASF: inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQS 8328-68

2nd/97th Bruce Field Battery (Reserve Force): inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4986, file HQ 8328-730

Annual inspection reports 1938-1944

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-179-5

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

97th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

7th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery redesignated as 97th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 September 1943.

Disbanded, 15 November 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary

See 10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

98th (Huron) Anti-Tank Battery

Background Information

98th (Bruce) Field Battery authorized. Formed from "A" Company of the disbanded Bruce Regiment. Headquarters at Kincardine, Ontario (MD1) (21st Field Brigade), 1 July 1936.

Transferred to Port Elgin, 15 October 1937.

Placed on active service and designated as 98th (Bruce) Anti-Tank Battery (4th Anti-Tank Regiment), 24 May 1940.

98th (Reserve) (Bruce) Field Battery transferred to Kincardine, 15 June 1941.

98th (Bruce) Anti-Tank Battery disbanded, 28 November 1945.

98th (Reserve) (Bruce) Field Battery (21st (Reserve) Field Regiment) converted and redesignated as 98th (Huron) Anti-Tank Battery (21st Anti-Tank Regiment).

Headquarters at Goderich, 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 98th (Huron) Field Battery, 1 October 1954.

Disbanded, 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July 1940-March 1941. *See also 4th Anti-Tank Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14478

98th Bruce Anti-Tank Battery: report by District Officer Commanding

RG24 microfilm C-4995, file HQC 8589-12

98th Bruce Anti-Tank Battery: inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4984, file HQC 8328-531

2nd/98th Bruce Field Battery (Reserve Force): inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4986, file HQC 8328-731

Annual inspection reports 1939-1943

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-180-5

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

99th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized (21st Field Brigade). Headquarters at Fergus, Ontario (MD1). Personnel from "C" Company of the disbanded Wellington Regiment, 1 July 1936.

Placed on active service (19th Field Regiment), 29 July 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 99th Self-Propelled Battery, RCHA, 15 May 1943.

Active unit redesignated as 99th Battery (Self-Propelled, RCA) 15 August 1943.

Active unit redesignated as 99th Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 September 1943.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 99th Field Battery, 18 October 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 15 November 1945.

99th (Reserve) Field Battery (21st (Reserve) Field Regiment converted and redesignated as 99th Anti-Tank Battery (21st Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 99th Field Battery (21st Field Regiment). Headquarters at Wingham, Ontario, 1 October 1954.

Reduced to nil strength, 1970.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report, c. 1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-267

Annual inspection reports, 1939-1943

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-181-5

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

See also 19th Army Field Regiment

99th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

9th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery re-designated as 99th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 September 1943.

Disbanded, 15 November 1943.

Sources

See 10th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

100th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized. Headquarters at Listowel (MD1) (21st Field Brigade), 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Redesignated as 97th/100th Field Battery (21st Army Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Redesignated as 100th Field Battery. Converted and redesignated as 100th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 13 November 1945.

100th (Reserve) Field Battery (21st (Reserve) Field Regiment) converted and redesignated as 100th Anti-Tank Battery (21st Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 100th Field Battery (21st Field Regiment), 1 October 1954.

Reduced to nil strength, 1 October 1970.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1938-1941. *See also 4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14622

100th Field Battery: Inspection report, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-67

2nd/100th Bruce Field Battery (Reserve Force): Inspection report, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4986, file HQC 8328-73

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1944

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-182-5

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

2nd-100th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force. (2nd-4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 4 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary

See 2nd-4th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment

101st Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized. Formed from the Assiniboia Regiment. Headquarters at Moosomin, Saskatchewan (MD12) (22nd (Assiniboia Field Brigade), 1 December 1936.

Placed on active service as 101st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 September 1941.

101st (Reserve) Field Battery placed in 40th (Reserve) Brigade Group, 1 April 1946.

Active unit disbanded, 12 December 1945.

101st (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 101st Anti-Tank Battery (48th Anti-Tank Regiment (2nd Armoured Car Regiment)), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 101st Field Battery (Self-Propelled).

Allocated to 26th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled), 1 October 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1941-February 1942

RG24 vol. 14623

Organization and localization, 1948

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-183-1

Annual inspection reports, 1937-1947. See also *8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vol. 193. part 2

102nd (North British Columbia) Heavy Battery

Background Information

Authorized. Headquarters at Prince Rupert, British Columbia (MD11). Personnel from The North British Columbia Regiment, 15 December 1936.

Detachment called out for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

102nd (North British Columbia) Heavy Battery placed on active service, 1 January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 102nd Coast Battery (12th Coast Regiment), 1 May 1942.

Active unit disbanded, 31 October 1945.

102nd (Reserve) (North British Columbia) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 120th Coast Battery, 1 April 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1939-August 1942. *See also 17th Coast Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14371

Inspection report, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-154

Inspection report, Dundas and Varney detachments, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1248

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQC 3-202-5

Register of officers, 1936-1939

RG24 vol. 194, part 2

Organization and administration, 1936-1938

RG24 vol. 4626, file IID. 2-3-H-102

102nd (Wentworth) Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized as 102nd (Wentworth) Field Battery. Formed from "D" Company, The Wentworth Regiment. Headquarters at Dundas, Ontario (MD2), 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service and designated as 41st/102nd Field Battery (15th Field Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active service unit redesignated as 102nd (Wentworth) Field Battery (16th Field Regiment), 27 February 1941.

Active service unit converted and designated as 102nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 February 1942.

102nd Reserve (Wentworth) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 102nd Reserve (Wentworth) Anti-Aircraft Battery (Type 2L), 15 May 1943.

102nd Reserve (Wentworth) Anti-Aircraft Battery (Type 2L) converted and redesignated as 102nd Reserve (Wentworth) Field Battery (8th (Reserve) Field Regiment), 1 July 1945.

102nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (Active Force) disbanded, 12 December 1945.

102nd Reserve (Wentworth) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 102nd Medium Battery (8th Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

102nd Medium Battery converted and redesignated as 102nd Field Battery (44th Field Regiment), 28 November 1946.

Allocated to 8th Field Regiment, 30 March 1947.

Converted and redesignated as 102nd (Wentworth) Field Battery, 30 July 1947.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July 1940-July 1941. See also 8th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 15th and 17th Field Regiments

RG24 vol. 14623

War diary, May 1942

RG24 vol. 14623

Inspection report, 102nd (Reserve) Wentworth Anti-Aircraft Battery c. 1943-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4980, file HQC 8328-318

Annual inspection reports 1938-1944

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3184-5

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

103rd Harbour Defence Troop

Background Information

71st Coast Regiment converted and redesignated as 103rd Harbour Defence Troop. Headquarters at St. Johns, 1 October 1954.

103rd Harbour Defence Troop and 214th Field Battery amalgamation under latter designation, 25 October 1956.

Sources

None

103rd Coast Battery

Background Information

Authorized as 103rd Heavy Battery and placed on active service, 15 January 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 103rd Coast Battery, 1 June 1942.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 July 1945.

Converted and redesignated as 128th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 March 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, April 1941-July 1945

RG24 vol. 14372

103rd Field Battery

Background Information

103rd Field Battery authorized (23rd Field Brigade). Headquarters at Campbellton, New Brunswick (MD7). Personnel from "A" Squadron, The New Brunswick Dragoons, 15 December 1936.

Mobilized as 103rd Anti-Tank Battery and placed on active service (61st Anti-Tank Regiment), 18 March 1942.

103rd (Reserve) Field Battery transferred to Dalhousie, 1 April 1945.

Active unit disbanded, 23 June 1945.

103rd (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 103rd Anti-Tank Battery (47th Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 89th Anti-Tank Battery, converted and redesignated as 89th Field Battery, 30 September 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1936-1937. See also 6th Anti-Tank Regiment

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

Annual inspection reports, 1940-1942

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-185-5

104th Coast Battery

Background Information

Authorized as 104th Heavy Battery and placed on active service, 15 January 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 104th Coast Battery, 1 June 1942.

Disbanded, 15 August 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1941-August 1944

RG24 vols. 14373-14374

Inspection report, c.1941-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4988, file HQC 8328-777

104th Field Battery

Background Information

104th Field Battery authorized (23rd Field Brigade). Headquarters at Fredericton (MD2). Personnel from "B" squadron, The New Brunswick Dragoons and from "C" Company, The Machine Gun Battalion, Canadian Machine Gun Corps, 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service and redesignated as 104th Anti-Tank Battery (4th Anti-Tank Regiment), 24 May 1940.

Active unit transferred to 7th Anti-Tank Regiment, 25 July 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 27 June 1945.

104th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 104th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Allocated to 3rd (New Brunswick) Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 29 April 1948.

Converted and redesignated as 104th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.

23rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment and 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment amalgamated and designated as 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment composed of 4th, 6th and 15th Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 September 1959.

3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (4th, 6th and 15th Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries) converted and redesignated as 3rd Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company) (104th, 105th and 115th Field Batteries, 10 December 1962.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

104th Anti-Tank Battery: war diary, July 1940-July 1941. See also 4th and 7th Anti-Tank Regiments

RG24 vol. 14478

104th Anti-Tank Battery: organization and administration

RG24 vol. 12435, file 6/104 A TR BTY/1

104th Anti-Tank Battery: Inspection report, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4983, file HQC 8328-480

104th Field Battery: annual inspection reports, 1938-1939

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-186-5

105th Coast Battery

Background Information

Authorized as 105th Heavy Battery and placed on active service, 15 January 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 105th Coast Battery, 1 June 1942.

Reduced to nil strength, 23 October 1944.

Disbanded, 15 August 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, March 1941-October 1944

RG24 vols. 14374-14375

105th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized as 105th Field Battery. Formed from "C" squadron, The New Brunswick Dragoons. Headquarters at St. George, New Brunswick (MD2) (23rd Field Brigade), 5 December 1936.

105th Anti-Tank Battery authorized and placed on active service (3rd Anti-Tank Regiment). Personnel from 105th Field Battery, 24 May 1940.

Active unit disbanded, 14 November 1945.

105th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 105th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (2nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 105th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (23rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.

23rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (105th, 124th, 206th Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries) and 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (104th, 115th, 117th Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries) amalgamated to form 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (4th, 6th, 15th Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries), 1 September 1959.

3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Artillery Regiment (4th, 6th, 15th Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries) converted and redesignated as 3rd Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company) (104th, 105th, 115th Field Batteries), 10 December 1962.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

105th Anti-Tank Battery: war diary, May 1940-February 1941. See also 3rd Anti-Tank Regiment

RG24 vol. 14478

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939

RG24 vol. 6215, file HQ 3-187-5

105th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

5th Anti-Aircraft Battery redesignated as 105th Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 4L, 1 September 1943.

Disbanded, 31 December 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September-December 1943. See also 26th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14582

2nd-105th Anti-Tank Battery

Background Information

Authorized as a unit of the Canadian Army Occupation Force (2nd-3rd Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 June 1945.

Disbanded, 14 May 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary

See 2nd-3rd Anti-Tank Regiment

106th Field Battery (How.)

Background Information

6th Medium Battery reorganized and redesignated as 106th Field Battery (How.) (23rd Field Brigade). Headquarters at Saint John, New Brunswick (MD7), 15 December 1936. Converted and redesignated as 8th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 15 May 1939.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1937-1939

RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-206-5; vol. 6606, file HQ 6814-47-1

Register of officers, 1936-1930

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

106th Coast Battery

Background Information

106th Heavy Battery authorized and placed on active service, 15 January 1941.

Converted and redesignated as 106th Coast Battery, 1 June 1942.

Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1941-March 1945

RG24 vol. 14376

106th Field Battery

Background Information

10th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 106th Field Battery (37th Field Regiment). Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Reduced to nil strength, 1 April 1965.

Sources

None

107th Coast Battery

Background Information

107th Heavy Battery authorized and placed on active service, 10 January 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 107th Coast Battery, 1 June 1942.

Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, February 1942-March 1945

RG24 vol. 14376-14377

107th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized (24th (Kootenay) Field Brigade). Headquarters at Cranbrook, British Columbia (MD11). Personnel from the disbanded Kootenay Regiment, 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service (4th Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 61st/107th Field Battery (8th Army Field Regiment), 12 February 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 107th Field Battery, January 1941.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 107th Field Battery (Self-Propelled) (8th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)), 18 October 1943.

Active unit disbanded, 27 November 1945.

107th Field Battery converted and redesignated as 107th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (24th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 February 1948.

Converted and redesignated as 107th Field Battery (Self-Propelled) (18th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)), 18 August 1955.

Reduced to nil strength, 30 September 1958.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September-December 1939. *See also 8th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)*

RG24 vol. 14552

Annual inspection reports, 1939-1939

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-189-5

Register of officers, 1939-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

108th Field Battery (How.)

Background Information

Authorized as 108th Field Battery (How.). Formed from the disbanded Kootenay Regiment. Headquarters at Kimberley, British Columbia (MD11) (24th (Kootenay) Field Brigade), 15 December 1936.

Called out on active service (2nd Army Field Brigade) 1 September 1939.

Active unit converted and redesignated as 108th Anti-Tank Battery (2nd Anti-Tank Regiment) 1 December 1939.

Active unit disbanded, 23 September 1945.

108th (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 108th Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 April 1946.

Transferred from Kimberley to Banff, 21 June 1951.

Converted and redesignated as 17th Field Squadron RCE, 28 September 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1939-July 1940. *See also 2nd Anti-Tank Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14478

Inspection report c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HQC 8328-155

Requests for publications

RG24 vol. 10309, file 63/108 A TK BTY/1

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-190-5

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

108th Coast Battery

Background Information

108th Heavy Battery authorized and placed on active service, 18 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 108th Coast Battery, 1 June 1942.

Disbanded, 4 April 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1942-November 1944

RG24 vol. 14377

109th Coast Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (Victoria-Esquimalt), 1 June 1943.

Disbanded, 31 October 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, August 1943-October 1945

RG24 vol. 14378

Inspection report, c.1943-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1110

109th Field Battery

Background Information

109th Battery authorized (24th Kootenay) Field Brigade). Headquarters at Trail, British Columbia(MD11). Personnel from the disbanded Kootenay Regiment, 15 December 1936.

Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 92nd/109th Field Battery (3rd Field Regiment), 31 December 1939.

Active unit redesignated as 109th Field Battery. Converted and redesignated as 109th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 January 1941.

1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment converted and redesignated as The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment, 13 July 1944.

109th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery disbanded, 29 June 1945.

109th Field Battery converted and redesignated as 109th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (24th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 February 1948.

Converted and redesignated as 109th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (24th Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22nd August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 109th Field Battery (24th Field Artillery Regiment), 12 December 1962.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September-November 1939. *See also 1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14623

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-191-5

Register of officers, 1936-1939

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

110th Field Battery

Background Information

110th Field Battery (How.) authorized (22nd (Assiniboia) Field Brigade). Headquarters at Broadview, Saskatchewan (MD12). Personnel from the disbanded Assiniboia Regiment, 1 December 1936.

Placed on active service (15th Field Regiment), 10 May 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 12 December 1945.

110th (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 110th Field Battery (22nd Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.

22nd Field Regiment including 110th Field Battery, amalgamated with the 10th Medium Regiment, 44th and 67th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries to form The 10th Medium Regiment which was composed of the 18th, 44th and 65th Medium Batteries, 2 August 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May-June 1941. *See also 15th Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14552

Annual inspection reports, 1937-1941

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-192-5

Register of officers, 1936-1947

RG24 vol. 103, part 2

110th Coast Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service, 1 June 1943.

Disbanded, 1 March 1944.

Sources

None

111th Field Battery

Background Information

111th Field Battery authorized (24th (Kootenay) Field Brigade). Headquarters at Nelson, British Columbia (MD11). Personnel from the disbanded Kootenay Regiment, 15 December 1936.

Redesignated as 111th (Nelson) Field Battery, 1 February 1938.

Placed on active service, 1 September 1939.

Active unit designated as 91st/111th Field Battery (6th Field Regiment), 1 June 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 111th (Nelson) Field Battery. Converted and redesignated as 111th (Nelson) Anti-Tank Battery (7th Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 27 June 1945.

111th (Reserve) (Nelson) Field Battery redesignated as 111th Field Battery (24th (Kootenay) Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 111th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (24th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 February 1948.

Converted and redesignated as 111th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (24th Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 111th Field Battery (24th Field Artillery Regiment), 10 December 1962.

Reduced to nil strength, 3 March 1965.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1939-May 1940. See also *7th Anti-Tank Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14479

Inspection reports, c.1940-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4978, file HGC 8328-148

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-193-5

Register of officers, 1936-1937

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

Guide to Sources Relating to the Canadian Militia (Artillery)

Organization and administration, 1937-1939

RG24 vol. 4626, file 11D 2-3-F-111

112th Field Battery

Background Information

112th Field Battery authorized (18th Field Brigade) (MD13), 1 February 1937.

Headquarters at Lethbridge, Alberta, 1 July 1937.

Detachment placed on active service for defensive purposes, 1 September 1939.

Detachment disbanded, 31 December 1940.

Unit mobilized as 112th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery and placed on active service (6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 September 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 24 June 1945.

112th (Reserve) Field Battery disbanded, 31 March 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1937-1946. *See also 6th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment*

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

War diary, October 1941-September 1942

RG24 vol. 14623

112th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

12th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, type 2H converted and redesignated as 112th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (51st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 112th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (51st Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 112th Medium Battery (2nd Medium Regiment), 15 September 1959.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

Sources

None

113th Medium Battery

Background Information

113th Field Battery (How.) authorized (10th Field Brigade). Headquarters at Regina (MD12), 1 April 1937.

Placed on active service (4th Army Field Brigade), 1 September 1939.

Active unit redesignated 71st/113th Field Battery (8th Army Field Regiment), 12 February 1940.

Active unit redesignated as 113th Field Battery. Converted and redesignated as 113th Anti-Tank Battery (7th Anti-Tank Regiment), 1 January 1941.

Active unit disbanded, 27 June 1945.

113th (Reserve) Field Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 113th Medium Battery (10th Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

10th Medium Regiment (18th and 113th Medium Batteries) amalgamation with 22nd Field Regiment (65th and 110th Field Batteries), 44th and 67th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries to form 10th Medium Regiment (18th, 44th and 65th Medium Batteries), 2 August 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

113th Anti-Tank Battery

See 7th Anti-Tank Regiment

113th Field Battery, CASF: inspection report, c.1940

RG24 microfilm C-4977, file HQC 8328-34

Annual inspection reports, 1938-1939

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-195-5

114th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (25th Field Regiment), 12 May 1942.

Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July-August 1942. *See also 25th Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14552

114th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

8th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 114th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (28th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Charlottetown, P.E.I. (MD16), 1 April 1946.

Personnel incorporated with "A" Squadron, The Prince Edward Island Regiment, RCAC, 1954.

Sources

None

115th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (25th Field Regiment), 12 May 1942.
Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, July-August 1942. See also 25th Field Regiment

RG24 vol. 14552

115th Field Battery

Background Information

15th (Reserve) Coast Battery converted and redesignated as 115th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (3rd Coast Regiment. Headquarters at Saint John, New Brunswick (MD7), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 115th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 29 April 1948.

Converted and redesignated as 115th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.

23rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (105th, 124th and 206th Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries) and 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (104th, 115th and 117th Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries) amalgamated to form 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (4th, 6th and 15th Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries), 1 September 1959.

3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Artillery Regiment (4th, 6th and 15th Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries) converted and redesignated as 3rd Field Artillery Regiment (The Loyal Company) composed of 104th, 105th and 115th Field Batteries, 10 December 1962.

Sources

None

116th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (25th Field Regiment), 12 May 1942.

Disbanded, 31 March 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June-August 1942. See also 25th Field Regiment

RG24 vol. 14522

116th (Independent) Field Battery

Background Information

16th (Reserve) Medium Battery and 209th (Reserve) Field Battery amalgamated to form 116th Medium Battery (40th Medium Regiment). Headquarters at Kenora (MD10), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 116th (Independent) Field Battery, 31 March 1965.

Sources

None

117th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (26th Field Regiment, 12 May 1942.

Disbanded, 15 November 1943.

Sources

See 26th Field Regiment

117th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

4th (Reserve) Coast Battery redesignated as 117th Coast Battery (3rd Coast Regiment). Headquarters at Saint John, New Brunswick (MD7), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 117th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 29 April 1948.

Converted and redesignated as 117th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (3rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.

23rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (105th, 124th and 206th Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries) and 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (104th, 115th and 117th Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries) amalgamated to form 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (4th, 6th and 15th Medium Anti-Aircraft Batteries), 1 September 1959.

Sources

None

118th Medium Battery

Background Information

18th (Reserve) Medium Battery redesignated as 118th Medium Battery (40th Medium Regiment). Headquarters at Port Arthur, Ontario (MD10), 1 April 1946.

Transferred to Fort William, 12 July 1946.

67th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Manitoba Mounted Rifles), 37th, 199th and 200th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated with 118th Medium Battery under latter designation, 1 January 1955.

Transferred to Port Arthur, 15 January 1959.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

Sources

None

118th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (26th Field Regiment) Home Defence, 12 May 1942.

Disbanded, 15 November 1943.

Sources

See 26th Field Regiment

119th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

119th Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized. HQ at Esquimalt, 15 August 1950.

Redesignated as 119th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 6 May 1954.

Reduced to nil strength, 1 October 1955.

Sources

None

119th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (26th Field Regiment), 12 May 1942.

Disbanded, 15 November 1943.

Sources

See 26th Field Regiment

119th Coast Battery

Background Information

2nd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 119th Coast Battery.
Headquarters at Esquimalt (MD11), 1 April 1946.
Disbanded, 1953.

Sources

None

120th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (27th Field Regiment), 12 May 1942.

Disbanded, 15 October 1943.

Sources

See 27th Field Regiment

120th (Independent) Field Battery

Background Information

102nd (Reserve) (North British Columbia) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 120th Coast Battery Headquarters at Prince Rupert (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated a 120th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 5 February 1948.

Reorganized as 120th Harbour Defence Troop (5th West Coast Harbour Defence Battery), 19th October 1954.

Reorganized, converted and redesignated as 120th (Independent) Field Battery, 25 October 1956.

Converted to infantry ("D" Company, The Irish Fusiliers of Canada), 1 September 1958.

Sources

None

121st Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service (27th Field Regiment), 12 May 1942.

Disbanded, 15 October 1943.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June-July 1942. See also 27th Field Regiment

RG24 vol. 14552

121st Field Battery (Self-Propelled)

Background Information

1st Siege Battery authorized (3rd Brigade, CFA). Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 2 February 1920.

Redesignated as 21st Medium Battery, 1 July 1925.

Converted and redesignated as 21st/23rd (Reserve) Field Battery (32nd (Reserve) Brigade Group), 1 April 1942.

21st/23rd (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 121st Field Battery (Self-Propelled) (32nd Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)), 1 April 1946.

Disbanded, 21 July 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

21st Medium Battery: annual inspection reports, 1931-1939

RG24 vol. 6216, file HQ 3-203-5

121st Medium Battery

Background Information

Authorized (40th Medium Regiment). Headquarters at Fort Frances (MD10), 25 March 1955.

Reduced to nil strength, 28 February 1959.

Re-activated, 29 May 1962.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

Sources

None

122nd Field Battery

Background Information

122nd Field Battery authorized and placed on active service, Home Defence (27th Field Regiment), 12 May 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 127th Anti-Tank Battery which, in 1950, became 127th Composite Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 March 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, October 1943-July 1945. *See also 26th Field Regiment*

RG24 vol. 14552

Inspection report, c.1942-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4993, file HQC 8328-1108

122nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

15th (Reserve) Alberta Light Horse and 22nd (Reserve) Field Battery amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 68th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment. Composed of 122nd, 207th and 212th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries. Headquarters at Bassano, Alberta (MD13), 1 April 1946.

68th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 122nd, 207th and 212th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated, converted and redesignated as The South Alberta Light Horse (29th Armoured Regiment), 28th September 1954.

Sources

None

123rd Medium Battery

Background Information

23rd Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 123rd Medium Battery (42nd Medium Regiment). Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Reduced to nil strength, 1965.

Sources

None

123rd Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service, Home Defence, (28th Field Regiment), 15 May 1943.

Disbanded, 15 October 1943.

Sources

None

124th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service, Home Defence, (25th Field Regiment), 15 May 1943.

Disbanded, 15 October 1943.

Sources

None

124th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

8th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 124th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (23rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Saint John (MD7), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 124th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (23rd (New Brunswick) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.

Disbanded, 1 September 1959.

Sources

None

125th Medium Battery

Background Information

25th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 207th (Reserve) Field Battery, 20 May 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 25th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2L, 1 July 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 25th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 3L, 15 February 1944.

Converted and redesignated as 125th Medium Battery (42nd Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Disbanded, 1965.

Sources

None

125th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized and placed on active service, Home Defence, (20th Field Regiment), 15 May 1943.

Disbanded, 15 October 1943.

Sources

None

125th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

25th Anti-Aircraft Battery redesignated as 125th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 3L, Atlantic Command, (22nd Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 September 1943.

Disbanded, 20th February 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1943-February 1945. See also 22nd Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vols. 14582-14583

126th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

5th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery. Type 2H converted and redesignated as 126th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (51st Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment) (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 126th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.

Disbanded, 15 September 1959.

Sources

None

127th Composite Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

122nd Field Battery converted and redesignated as 127th Anti-Tank Battery, 1 March 1946.

A unit of the Regular Force (23rd Infantry Brigade Group Reduced to nil strength), 27 June 1946.

Reorganized as a composite anti-aircraft battery (1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Designated as 127th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 15 August 1950.

Redesignated as 127th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 6 May 1954.

Reduced to nil strength, 15 March 1957.

Reorganized and redesignated as 1st Surface to Surface Missile Battery, 16 September 1960.

Sources

None

128th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

103rd Coast Battery converted and redesignated as 128th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 March 1946.

A unit of the Regular Force (23rd Infantry Brigade Group), 27 June 1946.

Reorganized as a composite anti-aircraft battery (1st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment).

Designated as 128th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 15 August 1950.

Redesignated as 128th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 6 May 1954.

Reduced to nil strength, 1 October 1955.

Reorganized as 2nd Surface to Surface Missile Training Battery, 16 September 1960.

Sources

None

128th Air Defence Battery

Background Information

Authorized to provide airfield defence in West Germany. Headquarters at Baden, 1976.

Sources

None

129th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

33rd Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 4L converted and redesignated as 129th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 March 1946.

A unit of the Regular Force (23rd Infantry Brigade Group), 27 June 1946.

Transferred from Picton, Ontario to Esquimalt, 27 March 1944.

Redesignated as 129th Anti-Aircraft Battery, 15 August 1950.

Reduced to nil strength, 15 March 1954.

Disbanded, 6 May 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

History, 1952

RG24 vol. 19055, file 1451-318/129

129th Air Defence Battery

Background Information

Authorized to provide airfield defence in West Germany. Headquarters at Lahr, 1976.

Sources

None

130th Field Battery

Background Information

130th Field Battery authorized (7th Toronto Regiment). Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Redesignated as 130th Field Battery (Self-Propelled). Allocated to 29th Field Regiment, 19 June 1947.

Redesignated as 130th Field Battery and allocated to 7th Toronto Regiment, 3 March 1965.

Sources

None

131st Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized (37th Field Regiment). Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Transferred to Lachute, 15 April 1955.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

Sources

None

132nd Anti-Tank Battery

Background Information

Authorized (35th Anti-Tank Regiment). Headquarters at Quebec City (MD5), 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 80th Field Battery, 1 September 1954.

Sources

None

133rd Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized (14th Field Regiment). Headquarters at Liverpool, New Brunswick (MD6), 1 April 1946.

Disbanded, 1968?

Sources

None

133rd Locating Battery

Background Information

Authorized. Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 23 August 1949.

Transferred to Hamilton, 22 June 1950.

Amalgamation with 8th Field Regiment and its batteries (11th, 40th and 102nd (Wentworth) Field Batteries, 1 October 1954.

Sources

None

134th Field Battery (Self-Propelled)

Background Information

Authorized (32nd Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)). Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Disbanded, 21 July 1954.

Sources

None

134th Locating Battery

Background Information

Authorized. Headquarters at Montreal (MD4), 23 August 1949.

Amalgamated with 70th Observation Regiment and redesignated as 3rd Locating Battery, 1 October 1954.

Sources

None

134th Locating Battery

Background Information

Authorized (1st Locating Regiment), 26 February 1962.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

Sources

None

135th Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled)

Background Information

Authorized (45th Anti-Tank Regiment (The Grey and Simcoe Foresters)). Headquarters at Owen Sound, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as "A" Squadron, The Grey and Simcoe Foresters, RCAC, 1 October 1954.

Sources

None

136th Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled)

Background Information

Authorized (45th Anti-Tank Regiment (The Grey and Simcoe Foresters)). Headquarters at Barrie, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as "B" Squadron, The Grey and Simcoe Foresters, RCAC, 1 October 1954.

Sources

None

137th Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled)

Background Information

Authorized (45th Anti-Tank Regiment (The Grey and Simcoe Foresters). Headquarters at Orillia, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as "D" Squadron, The Grey and Simcoe Foresters, RCAC, 1 October 1954.

Sources

None

138th Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled)

Background Information

Authorized (45th Anti-Tank Regiment (The Grey and Simcoe Foresters)). Headquarters at Meaford, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Disbanded, 1 October 1954.

Sources

None

139th Field Battery

Background Information

139th Anti-Tank Battery authorized (46th Anti-Tank Regiment (Three Rivers Regiment)).
Headquarters at Victoriaville, Quebec (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 139th Field Battery (46th Field Regiment), 1 September
1954.

Sources

None

140th Field Battery

Background Information

140th Anti-Tank Battery authorized (46th Anti-Tank Regiment (Three Rivers Regiment)).
Headquarters at Drummondville, Quebec (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 140th Field Battery (46th Field Regiment), 1 September
1954.

Sources

None

141st Field Battery

Background Information

141st Anti-Tank Battery authorized (46th Anti-Tank Regiment (Three Rivers Regiment)).
Headquarters at Sorel, Quebec (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 141st Field Battery (46th Field Regiment), 1 September
1954.

Transferred to Drummondville, 15 May 1956.

Sources

None

142nd Anti-Tank Battery

Background Information

Authorized (46th Anti-Tank Regiment (Three Rivers Regiment)). Headquarters at Sorel, Quebec (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Disbanded, 21 July 1954.

Sources

None

143rd Anti-Tank Battery

Background Information

Authorized (35th Anti-Tank Regiment). Headquarters at Québec City (MD5), 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 59th Field Battery under later designation, 1 September 1954.

Sources

None

144th Anti-Tank Battery

Background Information

Authorized (35th Anti-Tank Regiment). Headquarters at Lauzon, Quebec (MD5), 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 59th Field Battery under latter designation, 1 September 1964.

Sources

None

145th Anti-Tank Battery

Background Information

Authorized (35th Anti-Tank Regiment). Headquarters at Gaspé (MD5), 1 April 1946.
Amalgamated with 82nd (Gaspé) Field Battery under latter designation. Allocated to 6th Field Regiment, 1 October 1954.

Sources

None

146th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

46th Anti-Aircraft Battery redesignated as 146th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 3L, Atlantic Command, 1 September 1943.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, June 1943-1945. See also 21st Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vols. 14583-14584

146th Anti-Tank Battery

Background Information

88th (Reserve) Field Battery and 36th (Reserve) Brigade Group Reconnaissance Squadron, RCAC amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 47th Anti-Tank Regiment. Composed of 146th and 88th Anti-Tank Batteries. Headquarters of 146th Anti-Tank Battery at Wolfville, Nova Scotia (MD6), 1 April 1946.

47th Anti-Tank Regiment, 88th and 146th Anti-Tank Batteries amalgamated to form the 88th Field Battery (14th Field Artillery Regiment), 1 December 1954.

Sources

None

147th Anti-Tank Battery

Background Information

18th (Reserve) Reconnaissance Regiment (2nd Armoured Car Regiment) and 38th (Reserve) Field Battery amalgamated, converted and redesignated as 48th Anti-Tank Regiment which was composed of 147th and 38th Anti-Tank Batteries. Headquarters at Winnipeg (MD10), 1 April 1946.

48th Anti-Tank Regiment, 38th, 60th and 147th Anti-Tank Batteries (Self-Propelled) amalgamated and assigned as 38th Field Battery (Self-Propelled), 1 October 1954.

Sources

None

148th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

48th Anti-Aircraft Battery redesignated as 148th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2L, Newfoundland, 1 September 1943.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1943-July 1945. See also 25th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14584

148th Field Battery

Background Information

148th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized. Headquarters at Sault Ste. Marie (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 148th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (49th (Sault Ste. Marie) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 148th Field Battery (49th (Sault Ste. Marie) Field Regiment), 10 December 1962.

Sources

None

149th Field Battery

Background Information

149th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (50th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Prince of Wales Rangers)). Headquarters at Peterborough (MD3), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 149th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 149th Field Battery (50th Field Regiment (The Prince of Wales Rangers)), 6 July 1960.

Sources

None

150th Field Battery

Background Information

150th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (50th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Prince of Wales Rangers)). Headquarters at Peterborough (MD3), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 150th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 150th Field Battery (50th Field Regiment (The Prince of Wales Rangers)), 6 July 1960.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1964.

Sources

None

151st Field Battery

Background Information

151st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (50th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Prince of Wales Rangers)). Headquarters at Peterborough (MD3), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 151st Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (50th Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Prince of Wales Rangers)), 23 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 151st Field Battery, 6 July 1960.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1964.

Sources

None

152nd Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

52nd (Reserve) Field Battery redesignated as 152nd Field Battery (14th Field Regiment).
Headquarters at Shelburne, Nova Scotia (MD6), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 152nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1946.

Amalgamated with 84th Field Battery, 15 September 1954.

Converted and redesignated as 152nd Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (36th Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.

Sources

None

153rd Field Battery

Background Information

53rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2H converted and redesignated as 153rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (49th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Sault Ste. Marie Regiment)). Headquarters at Sault Ste. Marie (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 153rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (49th (Sault Ste. Marie) Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 153rd Field Battery (49th (Sault Ste. Marie) Field Regiment), 10 December 1962.

Sources

None

154th Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

54th Anti-Aircraft Battery redesignated as 154th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2H, Newfoundland, 1 September 1943.

Disbanded, 31 July 1945.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, September 1943-June 1945. See also 25th Anti-Aircraft Regiment

RG24 vol. 14585

154th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (52nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Flin Flon, Manitoba (MD10), 1 April 1946.

Disbanded, 31 December 1954.

Sources

None

155th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

55th (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 155th Coast Battery. Headquarters at Victoria (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 155th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (5th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 February 1948.

Reorganized as a troop of 5th (West Coast) Harbour Defence Battery, 17 October 1954.

Sources

None

156th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

56th (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 156th Coast Battery. Headquarters at Victoria (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 156th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (75th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 February 1948.

Reorganized as a troop of the 5th (West Coast) Harbour Defence Battery, 17 October 1954.

Sources

None

157th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (52nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Dauphin, Manitoba (MD10), 1 April 1946.

Disbanded, 31 December 1954.

Sources

None

158th Field Battery

Background Information

159th Coast Battery redesignated as 158th Coast Battery. Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 1 October 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 158th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 158th Field Battery (15th Field Regiment), 15 October 1959.

Sources

None

159th Field Battery

Background Information

59th (Reserve) Field Battery converted and redesignated as 159th Field Battery (Self-Propelled) (26th Field Regiment (Self-Propelled)). Headquarters at Brandon (MD10), 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 71st Field Battery (Self-Propelled) converted and redesignated as 159th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (52nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 October 1954. Disbanded, 31 December 1954.

Sources

None

160th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

60th (Reserve) Heavy Battery converted and redesignated as 160th Coast Battery. Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 160th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (5th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 5 February 1948.

Reorganized as a troop of the 5th West Coast Harbour Defence Battery, 17 October 1954.

Sources

None

161st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (52nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Sherridon, Manitoba (MD10), 1 April 1946.

Disbanded, 31 December 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Organization and localization, 1949

RG24 vol. 6217, file HQ 3-240-1

162nd Field Battery

Background Information

162nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized. Headquarters at Melville, Saskatchewan (MD12), 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 202nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery, converted and redesignated as 162nd Field Battery (53rd Field Regiment), 30 July 1954.

Transferred from Melville to Yorkton and reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

Sources

None

163rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (54th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Scots Fusiliers of Canada)).
Headquarters at Kitchener, Ontario (MD1), 1 April 1946.

Converted to infantry as "A" Company, The Scots Fusiliers of Canada, 1 December
1959.

Sources

None

164th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (54th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Scots Fusiliers of Canada)).
Headquarters at Kitchener, Ontario (MD1), 1 April 1946.

Converted to infantry as "B" Company, The Scots Fusiliers of Canada, 1 December
1939.

Sources

None

165th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (54th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Scots Fusiliers of Canada)).
Headquarters at Kitchener, Ontario (MD1), 1 April 1946.

Converted to infantry as "C" Company, The Scots Fusiliers of Canada, 1 December
1939.

Sources

None

166th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (55th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Windsor, Ontario (MD1), 1 April 1946.

Transferred to Midland, Ontario (MD2), 19 February, 1949.

Converted to armour (The Grey and Simcoe Foresters, RCAC), 1 October 1954.

Sources

None

167th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (55th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Windsor, Ontario (MD1), 1 April 1946.

Transferred to Parry Sound, Ontario, with one troop at Burks Falls (MD2), 19 February 1949.

Converted to armour (The Grey and Simcoe Foresters, RCAC), 1 October 1954.

Sources

None

168th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (55th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Windsor, Ontario (MD1), 1 April 1946.

Transferred to Huntsville, Ontario (MD2), 19 February 1949.

Converted to armour (The Grey and Simcoe Foresters, RCAC), 1 October 1954.

Sources

None

169th Field Battery

Background Information

169th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (56th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles)). Headquarters at Paris, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 169th Field Battery (56th Field Regiment (The Dufferin and Haldimand Rifles)), 1 October 1954.

Transferred to Brantford, 1965.

Sources

None

170th Field Battery

Background Information

170th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (57th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (2nd/10th Dragoons)). Headquarters at Welland, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 170th Field Battery (57th Field Regiment (2nd/10th Dragoons)), 10 December 1962.

Sources

None

171st Field Battery

Background Information

171st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (57th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (2nd/10th Dragoons)). Headquarters at Fort Erie, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 171st Field Battery (57th Field Regiment (2nd/10th Dragoons)), 10 December 1962.

Sources

None

172nd Field Battery

Background Information

172nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (57th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (2nd/10th Dragoons)). Headquarters at Niagara Falls, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 172nd Field Battery (57th Field Regiment (2nd/10th Dragoons)), 10 December 1962.

Sources

None

173rd Field Battery

Background Information

173rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (58th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Sault Ste. Marie and Sudbury Regiment). Headquarters at Sudbury, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 173rd Field Battery (58th (Sudbury) Field Regiments), 10 December 1962.

Converted to infantry as "A" Company, 2nd Battalion, The Irish Regiment of Canada, 31 March 1965.

Sources

None

174th Field Battery

Background Information

174th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (58th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Sault Ste. Marie and Sudbury Regiment)). Headquarters at Sudbury, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 174th Field Battery (58th (Sudbury) Field Regiment), 10 December 1962.

Converted to infantry as "B" Company, 2nd Battalion, The Irish Regiment of Canada, 31 March 1965.

Sources

None

175th Field Battery

Background Information

175th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (58th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Sault Ste. Marie and Sudbury Regiment)). Headquarters at Sudbury, Ontario (MD2), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 175th Field Battery (58th (Sudbury) Field Regiment), 10 December 1962.

Converted to infantry as "C" Company, 2nd Battalion, The Irish Regiment of Canada, 31 March 1965.

Sources

None

176th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (59th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Lanark and Renfrew Scottish)).
Headquarters at Perth, Ontario (MD3), 1 April 1946.

Converted to infantry as "C" and "D" Companies, The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish, 1
December 1959.

Sources

None

177th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (59th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish)).
Headquarters at Pembroke, Ontario (MD3), 1 April 1946.

Converted to infantry as "B" Company, The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish, 1 December 1959.

Sources

None

178th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (59th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish)).
Headquarters at Renfrew, Ontario (MD3), 1 April 1946.

Converted to infantry as "A" Company, The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish, 1 December 1959.

Sources

None

179th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (60th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Brockville Rifles)). Headquarters at Brockville, Ontario (MD3), 1 April 1946.

60th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, including 179th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, amalgamated with the 32nd Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled) to form 32nd Locating Battery (Brockville Rifles), 1 September 1954.

Sources

None

180th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (60th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Brockville Rifles)). Headquarters at Prescott, Ontario (MD3), 1 April 1946.

60th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, including 180th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, amalgamated with 32nd Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled) to form the 32nd Locating Battery (Brockville Rifles), 1 September 1954.

Sources

None

181st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (60th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Brockville Rifles)). Headquarters at Kemptville, Ontario (MD3), 1 April 1946.

60th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, including 181st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, amalgamated with the 32nd Anti-Tank Battery (Self-Propelled) to form the 32nd Locating Battery (Brockville Rifles), 1 September 1954.

Sources

None

182nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (61st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Verdun, Quebec but, by 1950, was transferred to Valleyfield (MD4), 1 April 1941.

Amalgamated with 183rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery and designated as 182nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 September 1954.

Reduced to nil strength, 30 June 1958.

Sources

None

183rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (61st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at St. Lambert, Quebec (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 182nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery under latter designation, 1 September 1954.

Sources

None

184th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (61st Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at St. Lambert, Quebec But, by 1950, was transferred to Valleyfield (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Transferred to Farnham, 15 February 1950.

Amalgamated with 35th Field Battery under latter designation, 1 June 1959.

Sources

None

185th Field Battery

Background Information

185th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (62nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment).
Headquarters at Shawinigan, Quebec (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 185th Field Battery (62^{ième} Régiment d'Artillerie du
Canada), 10 December 1962.

Sources

None

186th Field Battery

Background Information

186th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (62nd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment).
Headquarters at Grand-Mère, Quebec (MD4), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 186th Field Battery (62^{ième} Régiment d'Artillerie du
Canada), 10 December 1962.

Sources

None

187th Field Battery

Background Information

187th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery authorized (63rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment).
Headquarters at Jonquière, Quebec (MD5), 1 April 1946.

Transferred to Arvida, 25 June 1952.

Converted and redesignated as 187th Field Battery (6th Field Regiment) as a result of the amalgamation of 63rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 187th, 188th and 203rd Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries, 1 September 1954.

Sources

None

188th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (63rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Arvida, Quebec (MD5), 1 April 1946.

63rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 187th, 188th and 203rd Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamation to form 187th Field Battery (6th Field Regiment)

Sources

None

189th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (28th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Stellarton, Nova Scotia (MD6), 1 April 1946.

Converted to infantry as 1st Battalion, The Nova Scotia Highlanders, 12 November 1954.

Sources

None

190th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (64th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The New Brunswick Regiment)).
Headquarters at Moncton, New Brunswick (MD7), 1 April 1946.
Disbanded, 31 August 1959.

Sources

None

191st Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (64th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The New Brunswick Regiment)).
Headquarters at Shediac, New Brunswick (MD7), 1 April 1946.
Disbanded, 31 August 1959.

Sources

None

192nd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (64th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The New Brunswick Regiment)).

Headquarters at Rexton, New Brunswick (MD7), 1 April 1946.

Transferred to Moncton, 1 October 1949.

Disbanded, 31 August 1959.

Sources

None

193rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (65th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Irish Fusiliers of Canada)).
Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Converted to infantry as "A" Company, The Irish Fusiliers of Canada, 1 September 1958.

Sources

None

194th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (65th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Irish Fusiliers of Canada)).
Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Converted to infantry as "B" Company, The Irish Fusiliers of Canada, 1 September 1958.

Sources

None

195th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (65th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (The Irish Fusiliers of Canada)).
Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Converted to infantry as "C" Company, The Irish Fusiliers of Canada, 1 September 1958.

Sources

None

196th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (66th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (2nd Battalion, The Canadian Scottish Regiment). Headquarters at Nanaimo, British Columbia (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Converted to infantry as "B" Company, The Canadian Scottish, 31 December 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Proposed garrison battery at Nanaimo, 1884

RG9, II A1, vol. 143, no. A488

197th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (66th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (2nd Battalion, The Canadian Scottish Regiment)). Headquarters at Port Alberni, British Columbia (MD11), 1 April 1946.
Converted to infantry as "D" Company, The Canadian Scottish, 31 December 1954.

Sources

None

198th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (66th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (2nd Battalion, The Canadian Scottish Regiment)). Headquarters at Duncan, British Columbia (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Sources

None

199th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (67th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Manitoba Mounted Rifles)).
Headquarters at Carman, Manitoba (MD10), 1 April 1946.

67th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Manitoba Mounted Rifles), 37th, 199th and 200th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated with 118th Medium Battery under latter designation, 1 December 1954.

Sources

None

200th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (67th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Manitoba Mounted Rifles)).
Headquarters at Manitou, Manitoba (MD10), 1 April 1946.

67th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Manitoba Mounted Rifles), 37th, 199th and 200th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated with 118th Medium Battery under latter designation, 1 December 1954.

Sources

None

201st (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

201st (Reserve) Field Battery Authorized (39th (Reserve) Brigade Group) (MD11), 1 April 1942.

Headquarters at Vancouver, 1 April 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 201st (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 3L, 15 November 1943.

Disbanded, 31 March 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of offices, 1942-1946

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

201st Field Battery

Background Information

1st (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 201st Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (36th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Eastern Passage (Dartmouth) (MD6), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 201st Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 201st Field Battery (1st (Halifax-Dartmouth) Field Artillery Regiment), 1 November 1960.

Sources

None

202nd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

202nd (Reserve) Field Battery authorized (39th (Reserve) Brigade Group) (MD11), 1 April 1942.

Headquarters at Vancouver, 1 April 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 202nd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 3L, 15 November 1943.

Disbanded, 31 March 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1942-1946

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

202nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

2nd (Reserve) (Yorkton) Light Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 202nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (53rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Yorkton, Saskatchewan (MD12), 1 April 1946.

Amalgamated with 162nd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery and designated as 162nd Field Battery, 30 July 1954.

Sources

None

203rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

203rd (Reserve) Field Battery authorized (39th (Reserve) Brigade Group) (MD11), 1 April 1942.

Headquarters at Victoria, 1 April 1943.

Converted and redesignated as 203rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 3L, 1 March 1944.

Disbanded, 31 March 1946.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Register of officers, 1942-1946

RG24 vol. 193, part 2

Inspection reports, c.1942-1944

RG24 microfilm C-4992, file HQC 8328-1135

203rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

3rd (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type H Converted and redesignated as 203rd Light Anti-Aircraft Battery (63rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Quebec City (MD5), 1 April 1946.

Transferred to Riverbend, Quebec, 31 July 1950.

63rd Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 187th, 188th and 203rd Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries amalgamated to form the 187th Field Battery (6th Field Regiment), 1 September 1954.

Sources

None

204th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

2nd (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 204th (Reserve) Field Battery. Headquarters at Montague, Prince Edward Island (MD6), 1 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 204th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery, 1 April 1946.

Transferred to Souris, 8 November 1950.

Incorporated within "B" Squadron, Prince Edward Island Regiment, RCAC (Militia), 28 February 1955.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1942-1944

RG24 vol. 6218, file HQ 3-280-5

205th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized as 205th (Reserve) Field Battery (36th (Reserve) Field Regiment).
Headquarters at Sydney, Nova Scotia (MD6), 1 June 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 205th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (36th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 205th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (36th Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Militia)), 22 August 1955.

Disbanded, 1 November 1960.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Annual inspection reports, 1943-1944

RG24 vol. 6218, file HQ 3-281-5

205th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized as a unit of the regular force and recruited in Montreal. An independent battery, 4 May 1951.

Became a sub unit of 81st Field Regiment (later RCHA), April 1952.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1951-April 1952

RG24 vol. 18285

206th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

206th (Reserve) Field Battery authorized (16th (Reserve) Field Regiment). Headquarters at Glace Bay, Nova Scotia (MD6), 1 June 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 206th Coast Battery (16th Coast Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 206th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (23rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 29 April 1948.

Converted and redesignated as 206th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (23rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Militia)), 23 August 1955.

Disbanded, 1 September 1959.

Sources

None

207th (Reserve) Field Battery

Background Information

25th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 207th (Reserve) Field Battery, 20 May 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 25th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery, Type 2L, 1 July 1943.

See also 125th Medium Battery.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection report, c.1942-1943

RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-243

207th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (68th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (15th Alberta Light Horse (Militia)).
Headquarters at Calgary (MD13), 1 April 1946.

68th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 122nd, 207th and 212 Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries
amalgamated, converted and redesignated as The South Alberta Light Horse (29th
Armoured Regiment), 28 September 1954.

Sources

None

208th Field Battery

Background Information

24th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 208th (Reserve) Field Battery (32nd (Reserve) Brigade Group). Headquarters at Toronto (MD2), 1 April 1942.

Converted and redesignated as 208th Field Battery (Self-Propelled) (32nd Field Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Disbanded, 21 July 1954.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

Inspection reports, c.1943-1945

RG24 microfilm C-4979, file HQC 8328-242

208th Locating Battery

Background Information

Authorized (1st Locating Regiment), 26 February 1962.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

Sources

None

209th (Reserve) Field Battery

Background Information

11th (Reserve) Medium Battery (How.) converted and redesignated as 209th (Reserve) Field Battery. Headquarters at Winnipeg (MD10), 19 October 1942.

Headquarters transferred from Winnipeg to Dryden, Ontario, 29 October 1942.

Amalgamated with 17th (Reserve) Medium Battery to form 116th Medium Battery (40th Medium Regiment), 1 April 1946.

Sources

None

209th Field Battery

Background Information

9th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 209th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment). Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 209th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery, 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 209th Field Battery (15th Field Regiment (Militia)), 15 October 1959.

Sources

None

209th Field Battery (1951)

Background Information

Authorized as a unit of the Regular Force, 4 May 1951.

A sub-unit of 79th Field Regiment, 3 August 1951.

Reduced to nil strength, 6 December 1951.

Became "G" Battery, 3RCHA, 1961.

Sources

None

210th Field Battery

Background Information

10th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 210th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (15th Field Regiment). Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 210th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment), 22 August 1955.

Converted and redesignated as 210th Field Battery (15th Field Regiment), 15 October 1959.

Reduced to nil strength, 31 March 1965.

Sources

None

211th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

11th (Reserve) Anti-Aircraft Battery converted and redesignated as 211th Heavy Anti-Aircraft Battery (43rd Heavy Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Militia)). Headquarters at Vancouver (MD11), 1 April 1946.

Converted and redesignated as 211th Medium Anti-Aircraft Battery (43rd Medium Anti-Aircraft Regiment (Militia)), 23 August 1955.

Disbanded, 15 October 1959.

Sources

None

212th Light Anti-Aircraft Battery

Background Information

Authorized (68th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment (15th Alberta Light Horse) (Militia).
Headquarters at Calgary (MD13), 1 April 1946.

68th Light Anti-Aircraft Regiment, 122nd, 207th and 212th Light Anti-Aircraft Batteries
amalgamated, converted and redesignated as The South Alberta Light Horse (29th
Armoured Regiment), 28 September 1954.

Sources

None

213th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized as an Independent battery of the Regular Force. Located at Winnipeg, 4 May 1951.

Absorbed into 81st Field Regiment (later 4RCHA), June 1952.

Sources

In this section, the text in bold is the main topic and the indented part is the archival reference. Use the archival reference to order the document.

War diary, May 1951-May 1952

RG24 vol. 18285

213th (Newfoundland) Field Battery

Background Information

Sources

None

214th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized (166th (Newfoundland) Field Regiment).

103rd Harbour Defence Troop and 214th Field Battery amalgamated under latter designation, 25 October 1956.

Sources

None

215th Field Battery

Background Information

Sources

None

216th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized. An independent battery of the Regular Force, recruited in Guelph, 4 May 1951.

A sub-unit of 81st Field Regiment (later 4RCHA), June 1952.

Sources

None

258th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized (79th Field Regiment). Lévis, Quebec, 4 May 1951.

Reduced to nil strength, 6 December 1951.

Sources

None

284th Field Battery

Background Information

Authorized (79th Field Regiment) Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, 4 May 1951.

Reduced to nil strength, 6 December 1951.

Sources

None

295th Light Battery

Background Information

Battery proposed but not authorized. Was to be formed from 95th Anti-Tank Battery (41st Anti-Tank Regiment) which was located in Calgary, 1952.

Sources

None